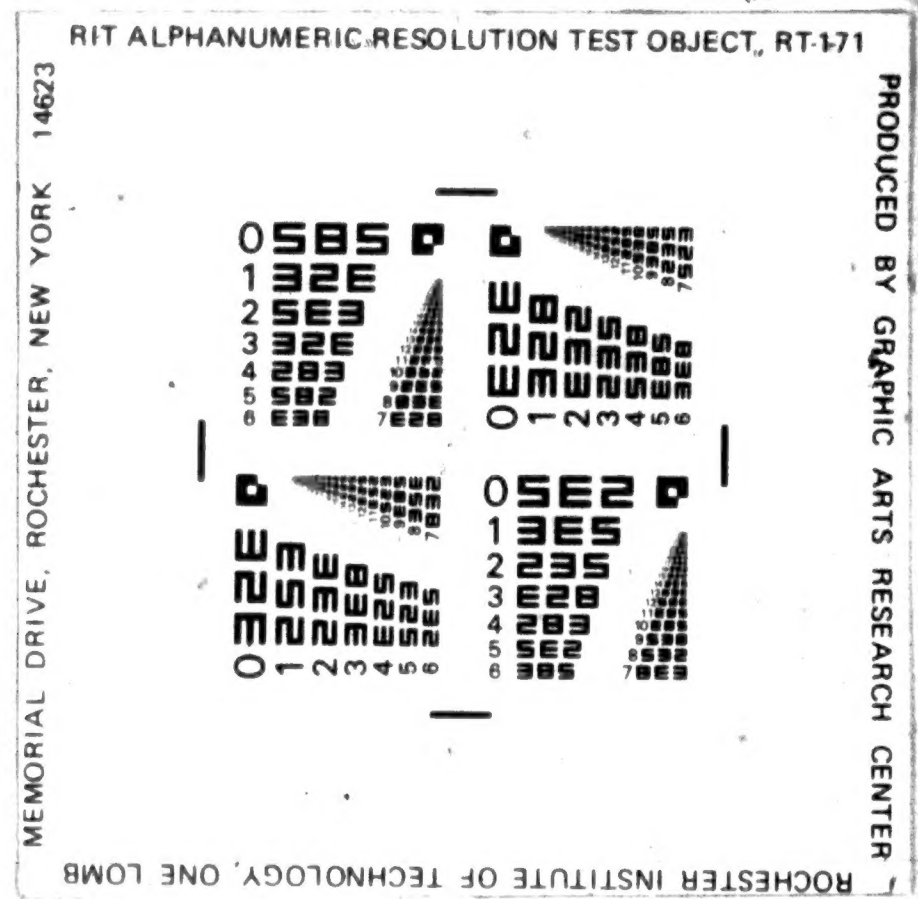


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

11



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

970



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 970

Virginia

Third and Fourth Regiment  
W - Y



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with these records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the Records of the United States Government, Record Group 22. The Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Reprinted Indian Treaties, 1722-1866* (9666). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 59; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
 Artillery  
 Bateaumen (149)  
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
 Corps of Artificers (131)  
 Corps of Engineers (131)  
 Corps of Invalids (132)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
 German Battalion (133-145)  
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
 Continental Troops (153)  
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (230)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (230)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinson's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

**Nominal Designations:**

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Wall's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Buren's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Company of Matrosses (379)  
   Connecticut (379)  
   Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
   Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
     Line (379)  
   Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
 Haslet's Regiment (394)  
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
 Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
 Second Battalion (396)  
 Third Battalion (396)  
 Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Burgent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Bolton's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Niven's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Peck's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dane's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sleen's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

### New Jersey

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Canning's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Prelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

**Miscellaneous:**

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

**Rhode Island**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

**Nominal Designations:**

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

**Numerical Designations:**

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

**Nominal Designations:**

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Perkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Mischwege's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1088)  
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Virginia (1090-1096)  
 Virginia Battalion (1088)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of  
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm  
 publication.



Watkins, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 12th Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Watkins, John

Walker James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	8	9	6	3	4	26	3	5	7	1	2	8	0	3
2					9	6	7	5	27					2	1	9	3
3					9	7	1	4	28					2	2	8	2
4					9	7	5	4	29					2	2	3	8
5					9	7	9	4	30					2	3	2	3
6					9	8	3	0	31					2	3	6	9
7					9	8	6	0	32					2	4	1	1
8					9	8	7	7	33					2	4	5	6
9					9	9	3	0	34					2	4	9	9
10					9	9	6	7	35					2	5	4	4
11					9	0	0	0	36					2	5	8	4
12					0	0	3	7	37					2	6	1	5
13					0	0	7	9	38					2	6	4	5
14					0	0	9	8	39					2	6	7	6
15					0	1	3	5	40				6	9	3	8	7
16					0	1	7	1	41					3	8	9	6
17					0	2	0	6	42					3	9	5	5
18					0	2	4	3	43					3	0	1	8
19					1	7	6	1	44					4	0	6	7
20					7	7	0	4	45					4	1	1	5
21					7	7	8	9	46					4	1	6	6
22					7	8	7	7	47					4	2	2	5
23					7	9	8	0	48					4	2	7	9
24					8	0	6	4	49					4	3	3	7
25					2	7	1	6	50					4	3	8	8

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 410, 200

✓ See also



*M*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*David Walker*

*Copy* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 1777.  
*Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Continued Guard*

*Continued*

*M*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Walker*

*Cpl*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *15 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *215*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*

(545)

Copyist.



M

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Walker

Capt. { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3<sup>d</sup>

, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Senior Guard

Spitals

*M*

*8*

(1776-1778.)

*Va.*

*Geo Walker*

*Cpl*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *70 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 4<sup>s</sup> 1<sup>p</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Ball and*



M 1

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Walker

Co. 1 { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct, 1777

Appointed Sept, 1777

Commissioned Sept, 1777

Enlisted Sept, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On the comm  
guard

James Walker

*N*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jas Walker*

*Sept.*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *74 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. Ballant*



M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Walker  
Sgt

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug  
Not stated

1777

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drunk

Drunk

*M*

*8*  
(1776-1778.)

*Va.*

*Jas Walker*

*Capt.* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 4 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J Ballou*



*M* | **8** | **V.a.**  
(1776-1778.)

*as: Walker*  
*Copy*

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*77*.

Appointed *3*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *3*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Print*

*Print*

*N*

*8*  
(1776-1778.)

*Va.*

*James Walker*

*1st*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballou*



W

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Walker

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

W. B. V. H.

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Walker

Cpl. { The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles



*James Hacker*

*sergeant* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Jan 14*

*1779*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*James H*

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Hacker*  
*Carroll*

Colonel Nevill's Company of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Dec 19*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*E. C. Carter*



W | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

James Walker

Corpl, { The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on.

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$41.88

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayler

*M*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Gas Wacker*  
*Leisel*

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Dec 19*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Ellis*



*N*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Mulker*

*Capt*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L<sup>a</sup> 5<sup>11</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*W. P. M.*

*W*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Walker*

*Corpl* { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.



*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Walker*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> William Croghan's Company, of the 4<sup>th</sup>:  
8<sup>th</sup>. & 12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, , 17

Time of Service, *near*

Remarks:

*Chas Patterson*

*N*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*James Walker*

*Corpl*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay. £ 2 : 4. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Walker

Co. 1st, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Camp White  
Plains, Sept. 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment , War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 209.

W. Davis



*Of*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*James Walker*

*Capt*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.  
Wood's Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)  
of Foot.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*7-12-78*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$ 2-4.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dunton*

*W* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Walker*  
*Cooper*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778  
Roll dated *Camp White Plains, Aug. 3*, 17

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted, 17  
Term of enlistment *D. W.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

*J. W. Dred*

*24* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Walker*

*Capt.* { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Printon*



W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Walker

Coyle, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated

July 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. B. Bond

*M*

*8*  
(1776-1778.)

*Va.*

*Jr. Hacker*

*Corl*, { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/5 Colone*

Time of service *7m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Elleat*

W | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

James Walker

Capt. { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778  
June 7, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Yellow Springs  
Hospital

W. H. Hill



*M*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jas Walker*

*Cpl*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 week*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*

*N*

**8**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jas Walker*

*Cpl*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*

*M*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*W. A. Walker*

*Co. 1* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April 1777*  
*Walker's Co.*  
*May 2d, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. Walker*



*M*

8

(1776-1778)

Va.

*Jas Walker*

*Cpl.*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7.00 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 17.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*

*W*

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Is Walker*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr & Decr 1777 & Jan'y*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 60 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J Ballant*

W | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

David Walker

Capt. { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec 1777, Jan + Feb 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David



3 and 4

Va.

*James Walker*

*Det.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 179.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$6.25*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$16*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elbert*

Copyist.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Walker*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Wm Morris*  
*Town Dec*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *Wm*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. T. Hughes*

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*James Walker*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 62 3*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elliott*



*24*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*As Walker*

*Pm*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1779.  
*Camp Haverham*  
*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*W. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*M*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Hacker*

*Cor.* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ellis*

(545)

Copyist.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Asst Walker*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Manassas*

*Oct 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.



*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Hacker*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$6.23*

Time of service *17 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.23*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$8.46*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*H*

3 and 4

Va.

*James Walker*

*Part*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1779

Roll dated

*Camp Ramapo*  
*Sept 8*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Walker*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6.25*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*E. C. C.*

(545)

Copyist.



*N* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James Walker*

*Port,* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$6.23*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ellis*

*It*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Walker*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co, of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Lt. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*James Walker*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 23*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. A P., 410, 200.

*Ellis*



*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*As Walker*

*Opn*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June 1779*  
*Smiths Cove*  
*July 1 1779*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*H. P. Dwyer*

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Walker*

*Col.*

{ Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 - 23*.

Time of service *1799*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elliott*

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Walker*

*On*

(Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 1779.*  
*Cambridge, Mass.*  
*June 11 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comd*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



W

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jas Walker

Capt.

{ Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7/3 Dols

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

By

11

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Walker*  
*Curry* { The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*  
Roll dated *Camden near*  
*Windsor, N. C.*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Edna*

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gas Walker  
Cpl

The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Bayle*

Copyist.



*Da. Walker*  
*Leney* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *June - June*  
*Proclamation No. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*E. C. C.*

W

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Walker*  
*Capt.* { Colonel Nevill's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Burke*

Copyist.

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Castro*

*Castro* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Roll dated *June 2nd 1778*

*June 4th*, 177*8*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *June 4th*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Castro*



*W*

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Walker*  
*Capt* { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *7/3* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 .<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Bayles*

Copyist

17

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Walker*

*John* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779.  
*Jan 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Elcott*

1498  
Wallace Gibbs

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace William Gibbs



1498  
Wallace, Gibbs

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, William Gibbs

479  
Wallace William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace William Gibbs

Wallace William Gibbs

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3567	7654	25	3567	8261
2		7753	27		89522
3		7808	28		9594
4		7868	29		9672
5		7927	30		9742
6		7980	31		9813
7		8038	32		9874
8		8082	33		9939
9		8136	34		90005
10		8190	35		0062
11		8216	36		0120
12		8249	37		0155
13		8292	38		0210
14		8329	39		1577
15		8367	40		1632
16		8408	41		1707
17		8442	42		1761
18	9	7765	43		1789
19		7834	44		1844
20		7899	45		1896
21		7964	46		1950
22		8017	47		2019
23		8051	48		2073
24		8172	49		2114
25		8221	50		2167

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

✓ See also



*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Wm G. Wallis*

*Plt*, { Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *dec to 1778*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W G Wallis*

W. |

3  
(1776-1778.)

| Va.

W<sup>m</sup> Wallace

P. A. { Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Wm G Wallace*

*Priv*, { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17*77*.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm G Wallace*



W. | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Wm Wallace

Pvt, { Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 22

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Will<sup>m</sup> Gibb Wallace*

*Put* { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Sept 26 Oct 31*

Whole time of service *month 6 days*

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*/*

W 3 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Wm. G. Wallace

{ Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Time when enlisted Sept. 8, 1777.

Occasion of absence ~~Delayed~~ \*

Remarks:

\* Do on Roll.



*N* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Will G. Wallace*

*Priv.* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
30 Virginia Regiment, commanded  
By Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> Dec. to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1779.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Wm. G. Mallare*

*Cut*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec. 1778*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Jan 13*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*For Louisa*

*Wm. G. Mallare*

(543)

Copyist.

*Sp* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm Gibbs Wallace*  
*Det.* (Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-1/2 Virginia currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



W | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm. G. Wallace*  
*Col.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov.*, 1778.

*Dec. 1*, 17.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

*War*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Wm Gibbs Wallace*

*Priv.*

{ Captain John Tebbs' Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1st Lt.*

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 1/3 Dollars. 2 1/2 Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Wm Gibbs*

W

3 and 7

Va.

Gibbs Wallace

Put, { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Sept. to 1 Oct. 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12/3 Dollars } 2 S 2 a,

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tobbs' Company.

W. H. C.

*W*

3 and 7

Va.

*Wm Gibbs Wallace*

*Prx*

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 2d  
Battalion Gen. Woodford's Brigade,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. William  
Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month°

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Newark*

*Oct 28*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Picquet*

° About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Wallace*



*N*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Wm Gibbs Wallace*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Reubin Briscoe's Comp<sup>y</sup>\* 3<sup>d</sup> & 7 Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regem<sup>t</sup> Command by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time of Enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

, 17

What term,

*Wm*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Briscoe's, and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

21

3 and 7

Va.

Wm Gibbs Wallace

Priv., { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, Aug. 1st 30, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62/3 dollars { 2 L. 4 s. 2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Whole

3 and 7

Va.

*Reuben Wallace*

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*

Roll, dated *1st June*

*Sept 1*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

W

3 and 7

Va.

Sibbs Wallace

Private, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service July 1 to 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12/3 Dollars { 2 \$ 2 a.

Amt. of pay and subsistence during

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tobbs' Company.

Whole



*W*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Gibbs Wallace*

*Art*

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug 4*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebb's Company.

*Gibbs Wallace*

W

3 and 7

Va.

*Sibbs Wallace*

Private, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/17/75*, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11/17/75 to 1/1/76*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2/3 dollars* { *2 L & 10 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*W. H. Heth*

*Of*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Wm Gibbs Wallace*

*Co.*

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Prismus*

*July 13*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*War*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebb's Company.

*Atterson*

*W* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Wm Gibbs Wallace*

*Pvt*, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 10 to June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 dollars 2 f*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



W

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Gibbs Wallace

Prof

Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 10 78

June 1 78

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Will Tice Wallace*

*Pvt.* } Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Dec 1 to 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0.25 Dollars - 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Gibe Wallace

Pr. { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

*W* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Wm Gibbs Wallace*

*David* Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, \$17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 10 00 2 f*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



W. 1      3      Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Wm. G. Wallace*

*Pvt.* { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U-1

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Gibbs Wallace*

*Co* { Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Feb 1 to 28*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Gibbs Wallace

Plt, { Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 7

, 1778.

Appointed —

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Wm James Wallace*

*Pvt* { Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *Jan 1 to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 No*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick & absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm James Wallace*



W.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Gibbs Wallace

P. A.

{ Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan.

, 1778.

Feb. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Will Geo Wallace*

*Cot*

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Dec*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

W.

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. J. Mallon

Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month, 1779.

Time of service, 1779.

Whole time of service, 1779.

Subsistence, 1779.

Amount, 1779.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 1779.

Pay due to sick, absent, 1779.

Casualties, 1779.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Wm. J. Waller*

*Det.* } Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 18*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 year 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



W

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Gib Wallace

Pvt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Harrostraw  
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

W | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Willie J. W. Jones*

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 3/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

3 and 4

Va.

Will Lib Wallace

Pvt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough, 1779.

Oct, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

Will give allance

1) 11, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 days 1 7/8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



W

3 and 4

Va.

Will Lib Wallace

Pvt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Pamapuah, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

W

3 and 4

Va.

Willie Gibbs Waller

S. V. A. , { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service, 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

W

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Gibbs Wallace

Capt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

W. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*William J. Mollan*

*Par.*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *A. M. C.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



21

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Lib Wallace

Capt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Bluff

July 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: daily guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Booth

W.

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. Gibbs Wallace

of Va., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6

Time of service, 17

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Wm Lib Wallace*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Booth*

*W* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm G. Wallace*  
*Out,* { Captain Powell's Company, 3d Vir-  
ginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Wm Gibbs Hallare*

*Out*, Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated *April*, 1779  
*Middle Brook*  
*May 5*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Gibbs*

*W*

3

Va.

(1776-1779.)

*Wm Gibbs Wallace*  
*Out* (Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
2d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Mar. 1 to 31 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 72 Curreney*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

*Wm Gibbs Wallace*  
*Out* { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Apr. 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *War*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Ward*

N

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm G. Wallace  
Pvt. { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm G. Wallace

(645)

Copyist.



*W*

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Wm G. Wallace*

*Capt*

(Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1779  
*Middlebrook*  
*Mar. 1*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough.*

*Ward*

*W*

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Wm. G. Wallace*  
*Put*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*N*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm. L. Wallace*  
*Port*, Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan. 1779*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Feb. 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Confidential*

*Wm.*

27

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Gibbs Wallace*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William  
Heth, for the month extraordinary pay.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$23 dollars - 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wallace*



# Waller, John

## 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35903768	26	35696107
2	3830	27	6717
3	3880	28	6163
4	3137	29	6216
5	19278	30	6272
6	9385	31	6348
7	9451	32	6374
8	9534	33	6432
9	9604	34	6486
10	9694	35	6524
11	4624	36	6576
12	4704	37	6623
13	4794	38	6676
14	4840	39	6771
15	4888	40	37417476
16	4943	41	
17	4989	42	
18	5038	43	
19	5083	44	
20	5129	45	
21	5176	46	
22	5220	47	
23	5257	48	
24	5298	49	
25	5339	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 410.200

✓ See also

*W*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Wallis*

*Cor*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 2/3 Dollars* \$ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Wallis  
Foot

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec 1778

Roll dated Middletown

Jan 14 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Nov 18 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Curious

Booth

*John Wallis*

*Pr* { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month **8**  
of *Oct. & Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wing's Company 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*



21

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Wallis  
Capt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Dec 19

, 1778

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 18

, 1778

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

W 4 Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Wallis  
Cvt

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Dec 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 18, 1778

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

*John Wallis*

*Pr.* { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3*

Time of service *Sept 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Regt's pay 5 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J*

**4**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*John Wallis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Stith's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Forces, comprehending the Names of the  
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in  
Hospital and noting the time for which they  
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

When enlisted,

*Sept 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

*3* *Y<sup>r</sup>*

Remarks:

*J. Stith*



*W* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*John Wallis*  
*Cot.*

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Robertsons Farm*

*Oct 5*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 27*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

*W*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Wallis*

*Port*

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in 2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Booth*

*W* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*John Wallis*

*That*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*78*

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*78*

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17*78*

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

W

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Wallis

Pvt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3200-22-

Pay due to sick, absent 200-00-00

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

Book



*W* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Wallis*

*Privt.* { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.

*August 3*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*August*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*James*

*W* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Jno Wallis*  
*Cpt*

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Lbs - 2 L. Va.*

~~Am't of pay and subsistence~~ Currency,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Loot*

*W* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Wallis*  
*Port*

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Wallis*

*Priv.* { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Mulleman*



*W*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Wallis*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Creynard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*W*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Wallis*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 6*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.812. Virg. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Drafted March 6 and has  
received one months pay*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Nickleson*

*W*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wallis*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778.

*Camp Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Drafted March 6*

*On fatigue*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*N* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Nellis*

*Piw* { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 1/2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



N

3 and 4

Va.

John Wallis

Pen, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

3 and 4

Va.

John Wallis

Out, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wallis*

*P. 114*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *10 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*John Wallis*

W

3 and 4

Va.

John Wallis

Capt. (Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wall

(543)

Copyist.



*N* | 3 and 4 | Va.

*John Wallis*

*Private*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 3/4 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Wallis*

*Put.* { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Rammapo*  
*Sept. 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. G. and*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wallis*

*P. W.*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *24 Dollars*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in currency *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Wallis*

*Out.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Wallis*



*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wallis*

*Prn.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Do Clam.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2 currency 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Wallis*

*Out.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wallis*

*Prw*

( Captain John Stith's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars* *\$2.10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 419, 200.

*Ambridge*

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wallis*  
*Out*

(Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 1st*

*Morristown*, 17

Appointed *June 1st*, 17

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.



*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wallis*  
*Out,*

(Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W*

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Wallis*

*Pvt*

(Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *1 Apr* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very Large £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Spencer*

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Wallis  
Pot.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779  
Roll dated Middlebrook  
May 5 1779

Appointed 17  
Commissioned 17  
Enlisted Nov 18 1778

Term of enlistment War  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

Booth

*John Wallis*

*Pr* { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 177*9*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Ving Currency \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Brown*



*OK*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Wallis*  
*Capt.*

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Apr 9*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 1778

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In garrison till 15 Apr*

*Booth*

*John Wallis*

*Pr* { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb - 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Currency, £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

OK

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Wallis  
Capt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Feb 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Mch 4 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov-18 War , 1778

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Amputated

Booth

*W*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Wallis*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virg<sup>y</sup> Currency* \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Chenier*



QV

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Wallis  
Cor.

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan  
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook 1779  
Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 18 War, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Booth

Wallis William G

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace William Gibs

Wallis William G

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wallace William Gibbs

<sup>1003</sup>  
Wells Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wells Thomas



# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

0

1	35786836	25	35717894
2	6770	27	8077
3	6901	28	2727
4	6981	29	2813
5	7045	30	2891
6	7104	31	2934
7	7144	32	2940
8	7206	33	3018
9	7249	34	3060
10	7307	35	3096
11	7366	36	3138
12	7422	37	3174
13	7479	38	3216
14	7527	39	3249
15	7572	40	3285
16	7590	41	3327
17	7618	42	3363
18	7653	43	693042
19	7671	44	3100
20	7706	45	3151
21	7732	46	3208
22	17634	47	3260
23	7993	48	3324
24	7806	49	3366
25	7721	50	3423

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 1410.200

✓ See also

*N*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Hugh Ward*

*Pin*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 5*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*re new*

*Admme*

N | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Hugh Ward*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harlow*

*N*

*8*

*Va.*

(1776-1778.)

*Hugh Ward*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

*Amelia*

(548)

*Copyist*

*Hugh Hand*  
Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.  
Roll dated

*August 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*



*N*

*8*

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Hugh Ward*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 15*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

W | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Hugh Ward

Pr { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*N* | *8* | *Va.*  
(1776-1778.)

*Hugh Ward*

*Pvt.*

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 25*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

Hugh Ward

**Revolutionary War.)**

## Company Pay Roll

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

Novels

M

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hugh Ward

Sub-Gen

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay by Coll. Vabury, &c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Reilly



W 1

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hugh Ward  
Drl-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Neil

M

8  
(1776-1778)

Va.

Hugh Ward

Out- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Via burning

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

W

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Hugh Ward

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 62 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M 1 8 1 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Hugh Ward*  
*Dr 4*

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from 1 Mar to 30 April*, 1777.

*inclusive*  
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3 Dollars*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hill*

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thos Ward*  
Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.



*W*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Hugh Ward*

*Ch* { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17 78.

Roll dated

*Sept 5*

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Ward*

*W*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Quaker Harb*

Major William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm Ward*

*Col*

Major William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17 78.

Roll dated

*Dec*

*9*

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Wm Ward*

*N*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Hugh Ward*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., in the  
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

*Ammitage*

*W* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Hugh Ward*

*Put*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. V. D. D.*



*W*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Hugh Ward*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July* 1778  
*Edmund White*  
*Plains, Aug 3, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*J. V. S. Bond*

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Hugh Ward*

*Put*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White*  
*Plains, Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*J B Dowd*

*N*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Hugh Ward*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 77 Jan Feb March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 17*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

*Nat*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

*Ames*

W | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Hugh Ward*

*Priv* { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1775-1779.)

*Hugh Ward*

*Priv.*, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.



*N*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Hugh Ward*

*Pr* { Major Croghan's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and (subsistence)

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va**

*Hugh Ward*

*P. 11*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 10*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 10*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*W* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Hugh Ward*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> William Croghan's Company, of the 4<sup>th</sup>,  
8<sup>th</sup>. & 12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of Service, *war*

Remarks:

*C. H. Patterson*

*H* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Hugh Wood*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Dumitru*

*W*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Hugh Ward*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.  
Wood's Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)  
of Foot.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Denton*



24 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hugh Wood

Privat, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 270.

Private

Mr

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hugh Ward

Dr-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay by Dr. 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Private

W. I

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stuck Ward

On- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Alexander Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 12/3 Dollars, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12/3 Dollars. Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stuck Ward

M

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Hugh Ward

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Alexander Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb + March, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dols.  
2 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 1/3 Dols. Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

W 1

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hugh Ward

Enl- } Capt. Williant Croghan's Company  
of Foot, of the 8th Reg't of Vir-  
ginia Forces, commanded by Col.  
Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec 1777 + Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 623 Dols

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dols - Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward



N. | 3 and 4 | Va.

*Hugh Ward*

*Cpt.*, { Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*  
*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Kiss*

N.

3 and 4

Va.

Hugh Ward  
Capt.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept. 1779

Roll dated

Camp at Pamunkey  
Oct. 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wess

*N.*

3 and 4

Va.

*Hugh Ward*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Cooper's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Nov.*, 1779

*Camp near Norristown*

*Dec. 9*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Miss*

N.

3 and 4

Va.

*Hugh Ward*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Smith's Grove*  
*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Wiss*

*W.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Hugh Ward*

*Priv.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Camp at Smith's Grove*  
*July 1.*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Cress*



*N.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Hugh Hard*

*Priv.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp at Pamunough*  
*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Vice*

W.

3 and 4

Va.

Hugh Ward

Priv.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 17 79  
Camp at Ramoth  
Sept. 8 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment - w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Niess

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Josh Ward*

*Enl* { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1779.

Appointed

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

*2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Ward*

*W*

**4**

**Va.**

(1776-1779.)

*Hugh Ward*

*Pos* - The Major's Co. of ye 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Mar 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ltd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Ward*

*W*

*4*

*Va.*

(1778-1779.)

*Hugh Ward*

*Co. 1*

{ Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept Middlebrook*

*Oct 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment, *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:—

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Ward*



W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Ward*

*Porter*

Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*Brook Apr 5*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *at*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Porter*

24

3 and 4

Va.

Hugh Ward

Capt

{ Captain Cooper's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Purinton

(545)

Copyist.

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*Hugh Ward*

*Oct*

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Oct 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

24

3 and 4

Va.

Hugh Ward

Co. 1, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

24

3 and 4

Va.

*Hugh Stord*

*Put*

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dumton*



24

3 and 4

Va.

Hugh Ward

Pvt.

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

24

3 and 4

Va.

*Hugh Ward*

*Pos*

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Dunton*

24

3 and 4

Va.

*Hugh Ward*

*Port*

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment of Foot commanded by Col.  
John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Currency £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

(646)

Copyist.

*W*

**4**  
(1776-1779.)

**Va.**

*Hugh Ward*

*Pr*, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Continued*

*N*

*4*

*Va.*

(1776-1779.)

*Hugh Ward*

*Priv.*, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17* *March*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *15* *Dollars*

Time of service *1* *year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Amherst*

Copyist.



*Hugh Ware*

*Prv*, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *Mar.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> A.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Ameline*

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Hugh Murr*

*1777*, { Major Croghan's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel John Nevill,\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *(see roll)*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *X*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*William Croghan*

W | 304 | Va.

Hugh Ward  
sold his

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Hunter

Day when Dec 23, 17/4.

Sum \$102-3-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 326

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

27

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Hugh Ward*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov 1 & 2*

, 17

Roll dated

*Aug 18*

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted for the war

, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia

, 1776

Remarks:

*at B. 210*

W | Infantry | Va.

Hugh Ward

Priv.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks: res<sup>d</sup> as a private of the  
Mary<sup>d</sup> Line

\* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



1205  
Ware, Hugh

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ware, Hugh

Ware John

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35724594	26	35687582
2	4646	27	7614
3	4684	28	7637
4	4552	29	7673
5	34373	30	7719
6	4513	31	7748
7	6891	32	90822
8	6949	33	0880
9	7030	34	0932
10	7091	35	0990
11	7145	36	1043
12	7205	37	1099
13	7260	38	1148
14	7314	39	1204
15	7370	40	1254
16	7445	41	1315
17	7511	42	1358
18	7538	43	1415
19	687345	44	1467
20	7394	45	1531
21	7429	46	17091227
22	7464	47	37418647
23	7495	48	8876
24	7525	49	
25	7552	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also.....

*N.*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Hear*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Mar. 5*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

W

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ware  
Capt

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Both

*N* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Saml. Haire*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Parker,  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *May 1st*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *May 1st*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.



*W*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*John Ware*

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Parker.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778

Roll dated

*May*, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Went to Spring*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Ellis*

*W*

5 and 9

Va.

*John Ware*

*Pr*, (Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> Mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P: 410,200.

*L. T. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

*W* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*John Ware*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Shule*

71

5 and 9

Va.

John Ware

Pr. { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *June 5*, 1778

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *not listed*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Ellis*

*It*

5 and 9

Va.

*John Ware*

*Pr*, (Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 6 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

*W. T. Hughes*

(645)

Copyist.



77

5 and 9

Va.

John Ware

For

{ Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

June, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Muster Roll

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Quatt

*W*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*John Ware*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Valley Forge*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410,200.

*Elbert*

4 | 5 and 9 | Va.

*John Hear*  
Pvt. (Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 0.30 Subs 0.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

(645)

*D. W. Hughes*

Copyist.

4

5 and 9

Va.

John Ware

Pr (Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time July 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 1/2 Mo. pay

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R and P: 410,200.

L. C. Hughes

*N*

5 and 9

Va.

*John Ware*

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug.*, 1778  
*White Plains*  
*Sept.*, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See Yellow Springs*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Elliott*



24

5 and 9

Va.

*John Ware*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Fowler's Comp<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regi-  
ment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

Enlistment,

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 23, 1777*

1 year,

3 years,

*3*

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

**5**

(648d)

*W<sup>m</sup> Ripley*  
Copyist

11

5 and 9

Va.

John Ware

Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1775  
June 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410:200.

Extract

74

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ware

Pr, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

11

5 and 9

Va.

*John Ware*

{ Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard <sup>4</sup>Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778,

Roll dated *November*

*December*, 1778.

Appointed *September*, 1778.

Commissioned *September*, 1778.

Enlisted *September*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

*Elliott*

*Of*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*John Ware*

*Pvt.* (Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *21 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, Absent, (none)*  
*Silly & Cong.*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410,200.

*J. W. Fughe*

(645)

Copyist.



*W*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ware*  
*Pw*

{ Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1778  
*Middlebrook*  
*Jan 13*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*1 year and*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Orderly for sick*

*M. F. Smith and*

W

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ware

Pr

{ Capt. William Fowler's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6.23

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

24

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ware

{ Captain William Fowler's Co, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 17 78

Pompton  
Dec 1 17 78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 23 17 77

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

One command

Michael

*W*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Jno Ware*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*63 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Michael*

N.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ware  
Priv.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 14 , 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

26 Aug , 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Command.

Miss



W

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ware  
Capt.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 20, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mo 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Two months pay drawn  
for this man at York,  
which is here deducted

Book

*John Ware*

*Prv*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779

Roll dated *Feb 4* 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Aug 9* 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*not included*

*W*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Ino Ware*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. William Fowler's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*m. Smith*

*W*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ware*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* ; 17 *79*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *63*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *63 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*m. Michael*

71

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jno Ware*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*mch 4, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 3*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Michael*



*John Ware*  
*Pr.* { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*  
*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed. , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Smith*

W

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. R.

21 | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Ware

Pr { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Panamint  
Aug 31, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Pr

*MS* | **3 and 4** |

**Va.**

*San Juan*  
 { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
 3d Virginia Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

*John Anderson*

(71), { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*1777*

*July 1, 1779*

Appointed

*, 17*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*, 1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(548)

*Copyist.*



W | 3 and 4

| Va.

*John Anderson*  
Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

3 and 4

Va.

John Ware

Toz,

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779

June 12, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

Copyist.

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ware

Priv. ; { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in Oct. Roll.

Remarks:

on March 1st

*W*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Jno Ware*  
*Cw*

{ Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1779.  
*middlebrook*  
*May*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug*, 1777.  
*3 yrs.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*mi Michael*

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ware

Pw

{ Capt. William Fowler's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. ...



YU

3 and 4

Va.

Ino Ware

Pr { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777

Roll dated November 8, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(Bryce)  
Copyist

CV | 3 and 4 | Va.

Ino War

(P-V) { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1777

Roll dated March 18, 1777

Appointed 1600, 1777

Commissioned 1600, 1777

Enlisted 1600, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

MS

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson

Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *17/6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 12/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Agnew*

W

3 and 4

Va.

Sam Wilson

Pm

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1/3*

Time of service *1/3*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*W. S. Wilson*

701

3 and 4

Va.

Ino Ware

Co- { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug

, 1779

Pamapung

Sept-8

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

Copyist.



MS

3 and 4

Va.

John Ware

Qm

Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*91*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct-1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5/3 200*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 200 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5/3 200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*MS*

W

3 and 4

Va.

John Ware

Pr

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... 1779

Roll dated ...  
from Dec, 1779

Appointed ... 17

Commissioned ... 17

Enlisted ... 1779

Term of enlistment - 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles  
Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2/3* *2/3*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2/3* *2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2/3* *2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

24

5 and 9

Va.

John Ware

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Account of Cash due**

the absentees of the 5<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment, un-  
till June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

From what time drawn, *April 1*, 1778

To wh<sup>t</sup> time drawn, *June 1*, 1778

Am<sup>t</sup> of pay due, *13 1/3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*W. P. R. S. J. S.*  
Copyist.

*Of*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Ware*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Ralph Falkner's Company in the 5th  
Virginia Regiment for the extra month,  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and dollars 67 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*



13010  
Waters, Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35727120	2	35686742
2	7163	27	6775
3	7172	28	6803
4	7211	29	6840
5	3435	30	6875
6	1487	31	6892
7	7577	32	90800
8	7601	33	0859
9	7623	34	0910
10	6314	35	0940
11	5360	36	1021
12	5395	37	079
13	5438	38	1125
14	5473	39	1182
15	5512	40	236
16	5549	41	294
17	5586	42	340
18	0620	43	371
19	5655	44	505
20	056540	45	445
21	6571	46	32091231
22	6603	47	37418794
23	6612	48	3
24	6670	49	
25	6707	50	3773

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P 1410.200

See also

W

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Waters

Put

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 13

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17 Sep

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Plensante's and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J V B Dora

W

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Waters

2<sup>d</sup> M.

Sgt

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated Mch, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Feb.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J R Doud

77

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Parker

Appears with the rank of 1st on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of Oct, 1781  
Roll dated Oct 21, 1781

Appointed Oct 21, 1781

Commissioned Oct 21, 1781

Enlisted Oct 21, 1781

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.— R and P. 410,200.

John

*W.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Thos. Waters*

*L.M.S.*

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*May 4*, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1774) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P, 410, 200.

*Kress*

*Captain*



N.

5 and 9

Va.

Thos. Waters

Sergt.

Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410,200.

Miss

N.

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Waters

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June  
Brunswick  
July 5

, 1778

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Press

*N.*

5 and 9

Va.

*Thomas Waters*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*White Plains*  
*Aug.*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Vass*

W.

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Waters

Sgt. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 15 1778  
White Plains  
Sept. 1 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17 Sept. 1777

Term of enlistment

no

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Kress

*W.*

5 and 9

Va.

*Thomas Waters*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 17 78*  
*West Point*

*Oct. 17 78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*1 Feb. 1777*

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.-- R. & P. 410, 200.

*Kress*



W

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Waters  
Sergt. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

7 July, 1777

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Overs

W

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Waters

Sergt. { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
(by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 17 78.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Jan. 13 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 17 , 1777.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: App'd L. M. Sergt.

Metcalf

W

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Waters

Sergt, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col, William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated Pompton

Dec. 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 17 , 1777.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

banished

Metcal

N

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Waters

Sergt. { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

~~whole~~ Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

70

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Waters

{ Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 17*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo. 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Del. 16  $\frac{16}{72}$  £4.17.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *draw two months pay*  
*in full which is deducted*

Remarks: *Recruit*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bough*

Copyist.



W

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas

Water

C. M. A. } Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 8 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted Feb

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle

*W* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Thos. Waters*

Appears with the rank of *7th Lt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Chase*

*N.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Thomas Waters*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*1<sup>st</sup> May*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 5 Lts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Tress*

Mr

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Waters

1st- { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. N. Neill

5 and 9

Va.

*Thomas Waters*

(Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *July*, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Waters*



M

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Waters

Sgt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410,200.

Drill

4

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Waters

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a

Return

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Anderson Company 5<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*August 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

*17<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777.*

War.

*1*

Years,

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*W. P. R. R. R.*  
Copyist

W

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Waters

Sgt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

Waters

W

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Waters  
Sgt

(Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Oct

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. H. R. H.

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Waters

Sergt { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.



N

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Waters

Serjt, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook  
Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

doing L. M. S. duty.

Metiaff

W

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Watters

Sergt, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col, William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Waters

Serjt, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Apr. 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty as L. M. S.

Metcal

W

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Waters

Sergt, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 5

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty as 2 M. S.

Metcalf

W | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos Waters

Sgt, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Cove

June 12, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Indubly a 2nd

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410:200.

Bayles



*W* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Thomas Waters*

*Sgt*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Bluff*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *four*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Bayle*  
Copied.

W

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Waters

72, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1779

1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

711

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Waters

Lab, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Pamunkey  
Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Thomas Waters*

*Sgt.*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July 1779*  
*Pennsylvania*  
*Aug 3 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Waters*

711

3 and 4

Va.

Three Waters

Ly, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1779

November 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

22.12.79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543).

(Duglio)  
Copyist.



W | 3 and 4 |

Va.

*John Anderson*  
{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

712

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Water

Lyte, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,260.

1779 | 3 and 4 | Va.

*John Anderson's Company*

*Indt.* of Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *400*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*MS*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Thomas Anderson*

*and* { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on:

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$30.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 419,200.

3 and 4

Va.

*Turner Stokes*

*Leake*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *( )*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*W. J. Allen*



3 and 4

Va.

*Thomas Anderson*  
(Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17

Pay per month *£ 10 00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 20 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1776-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Thomas Wilson*  
*Dr*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*H. Fisher*

W

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Waters

2nd Lt. { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *May*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Waters

Sergt, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Waters

Sergt, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

~~Whole~~ Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe



W

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Waters

Sergt. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

*N*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thos<sup>s</sup> Watters*

*Sergt.* { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17 *79*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*whole*  
Amount of pay *10 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

QW | 304 | Va.

Thomas Waters  
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

'A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.'

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Jones

Day when

April 8

, 1785.

Sum

91 - 18 - 4.

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

364

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*W*

Va.

*Thomas Waters*

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

**Book of Accounts**

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *22* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

W

Va.

Thomas Waters  
Corpl

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's  
**Book of Accounts**

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men  
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the  
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the  
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &  
Privates of The Virg<sup>a</sup> Cont<sup>d</sup> Line of Artillery  
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-  
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90<sup>00</sup>

J. Johnson



*Of*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Chas. Waters*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

for the extraordinary month's pay of Captain  
William Mosby's Company of the 5th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah  
Parker,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *and dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Thos. M. Mosby*

1508  
Watkins. John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sugent 12M Sugent

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards tied with

Watkins. John

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant D. M. Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35704971	2	35702775
3	5150	27	2791
4	5002	28	16120
5	5040	29	6140
6	5072	30	6220
7	5115	31	6195
8	5182	32	6269
9	9105	33	6293
10	9678	34	1334
11	9151	35	1350
12	9197	36	1365
13	9245	37	1354
14	9294	38	1400
15	0322	39	1427
16	9387	40	1445
17	9435	41	1481
18	9480	42	1496
19	9519	43	1533
20	0558	44	1548
21	0621	45	1577
22	2740	46	1542
23	2746	47	1624
24	2753	48	1630
25	2760	49	690386
	2769	50	0406

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jno Wadkins  
Sgt, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 2 dollar

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

Copyist.

*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Jno Watkins*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *11<sup>th</sup> day*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

*J. D. Angles*  
Copyist.



*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Sm<sup>o</sup> Watkins*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *included Jan 26* 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 dollar*

Time of service *3 mo 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 1/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jno Watkins  
Sgt, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

J. E. Dangler  
Copyist.

*of*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Watkins*

*sgt* { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2000*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*21* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*John Watkins*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Al*

4  
(1717-1778.)

Va.

*John Watkins*

*Sgt.* { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ransom*



*24*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Watkins*

*Sgt*, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *2220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000* *large currency*  
Amount *72 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Watkins

sgt, (Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$4.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.50 in legal currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Watkins*

*Sgt* { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot lately com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*21*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Watkins*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Rec'd pay to 21 May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*  
*ordered to leave May 26, 1780.*

*Lawson*

*John Watkins*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He was killed 20th Jan'y 1780.*



*James Watkins*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He was 26,*  
*500.*

*John Hutkens*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 1 1777*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He died Nov 26, 1780.*

W | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*John Watkins*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Rec'd pay to, of July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Time to serve to*

*Jan 26, 1780*

(643)

*J. D. Anglin*  
Copyist

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Watkins  
Dgt.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug —, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New recruit

Time is out Jan

26, 1780

(548)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist

W | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*John Watkins*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June*, 1777

Appointed *June*, 1777

Commissioned *June*, 1777

Enlisted *June*, 1777

Term of enlistment *June*, 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruit  
in detachment*

*J. D. Anglin*

(648)

Copyist.



*H* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*John Stalkins*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th Virginia  
Regiment, for the month's extraordinary pay  
granted by Congress,

**Revolutionary War,**

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2* *to large Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Watkins

2<sup>d</sup> W. S. { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

September 1778

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10.00

Time of service

1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John

*W*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Watkins*

*Gm. Sgt.*

{ 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug.*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5. s. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*C. Bruce*

*W* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*John Watkins*

*JM Inf.* { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July* 17

To what time paid 17

*and sub*  
Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars = 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*C. Price*

*W* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Watkins*

*L.M.A.*, { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

*& subsistence*  
Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. J. Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Jones*



W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jno Watkins

Qms { 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Very a Curry \$2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Watkins

2nd Lt { 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 Dollar

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg Currency \$2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

*W.*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Watkens*

*Sgt.* { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Watkins

2nd Sqr, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of October 5, 1778, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dollars 26 cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mun

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*fr<sup>e</sup> Wathins*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars 23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*True*



*W.*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Watkins*  
*Dr. Med.* { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Dec*, 177*8*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Watkins*  
*C. M. Sgt.*, { 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec.*, 1778

*Middlebrook*

*Lucas*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissiomed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

*C. Lucas*

W

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Watkins

2nd Sgt, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Not Dated

; 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

*W*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Watkins*  
*Capt.* { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec.*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

*of*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Watkins*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot lately com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*June 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*Ok*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Watkins*  
*Lt. Col. Serjeant* } 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1778*  
*Robertsons Farm*  
*Oct. 8 - 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C Lucas*

20

4, 8 and 12 Va.

John W. ...

(4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated (May 20 1778)

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Watkins

2nd Lt 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1778  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Watkins

M

4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Watkins

2d. M. Sgts 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. H. H.

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Watkins

2 M<sup>aj</sup> { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778

Roll dated

10<sup>th</sup> April

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



W

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Watkins

2nd Seryt, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

W

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Watkins

DMS

{ 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very Heavy \$2.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Watkins

2nd Regt. { 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1776.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1776.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 Dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virginia Currency \$ 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

*Cf*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Watkins*

*2<sup>d</sup> Mr. Sgt.* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars* *L. J.*

Pay due to sick, absent *Wm. G. Murray*

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

W

4

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Watkins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Serjt, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars 23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muse*



W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Watkins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 10

Time of service, 1779

Whole time of service, 1779

Subsistence, 10

Amount, 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 10

Pay due to sick, absent, 10

Casualties

Remarks

Wm

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Watkins

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars & 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Watkins

2nd Lt. 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mur

*24*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Watkins*

*Dr. M. Sgt.* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* 1774

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lucas*

*OK*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John O'atkins*

*2nd Sgt,* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Monrovia*

*Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*(A. Douglas)*



*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Watkins*  
*2nd Lt.* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Col Lucas*

*21* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Oatman*

*2nd Sgt.* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *December*  
*1st*, 1777.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Regina*

*If* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Methews*  
*2nd Sgt.* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Virginia*

*Oct*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Selected Private*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(644)

*Boyd*  
Copied

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Watkins*  
*Cmdr* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/2 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 1/2 Dolls. 1 L 4-83,*

Pay due to sick, absent *Virg. cur.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Watkins*

*Dr. M. Sgt.* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Sept.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 Month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars* *16*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. L. L.*



*Yf*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Oathorn*

*2nd Lt.* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*

*December*, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Revised*

2d | 3 and 4 | Va.

*John Hatkens*

*2nd Lt.*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Dutchess Co*

*June 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. G. Taylor*

*N* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Madrine*

*2nd Regt.* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Ramoth*  
*Sept 9, 1779.*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recey*

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Watkins*

*Dr. Mr. Sgt.* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Dollars 1.30*

Pay due to sick, absent *in money*

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

*W*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Watkins*

*2nd* 4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp near*

*Middlebrook Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*



*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Watkins*  
*2nd Lt.* { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp near*

*Middlebrook Apr. 3, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

*Of* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Statkine*

*2nd Sgt* (4th Virginia Regiment, annexed to  
the 3d Virginia Regiment, and com-  
manded by Col. Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 1st*  
*1779*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*H. G. G. G. G. G.*

*It*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Watkins*  
*S. M. Sgt.* { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Madhine*  
*2nd Lt.* { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp near*  
*Middlebrook May 5*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

*Ch*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Patton*  
*Drury*, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated *Camptown*

*Middlebrook Feb 5*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*





*Waters, Thomas*

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Waters, Thomas*

13/11  
Myatt William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myatt William

1572

Wear John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wear John



\* Webb James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	35679830	25	35689473
2	9875	27	94650
3	9918	28	4757
4	9964	29	4863
5	700250	30	4367
6	0185	31	5070
7	0316	32	5173
8	0382	33	5276
9	0452	34	37416118
10	0514	35	1153
11	0629	36	5
12	0567	37	
13	0689	38	
14	0749	39	
15	688908	40	
16	8947	41	
17	9047	42	
18	9104	43	
19	9159	44	
20	9199	45	
21	9261	46	
22	9302	47	
23	9344	48	
24	9380	49	
25	9432	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 416.200

See also



*N*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*JAMES WEBB*

*Capt.* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 1*, 1779

Appointed *1778*

Commissioned *1778*

Enlisted *1778*

Term of enlistment *18 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See page 10*

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Webb*

*Privt.* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Webb*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778

Roll dated

*November*

*1778*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Webb*  
*Privt.* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virga currency \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*End*

3 and 7 Va.

*James Peyton*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1778.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* *Isled with James Heth*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Wm. Heth*  
Copyist.



*W* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*James Webb*

*Det.* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Pumpkin*

*Nov 6*, 1778

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *March*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*to 6 March*

W

3 and 7

Va.

James Webb

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778

Roll dated

New Ark.

Oct. 28, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 1

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

L. C. Marsh

(643)

Copyist

W

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Webb.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3<sup>d</sup> Va. Reg'  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by L<sup>t</sup> Coll. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains  
September 8, 1778.

Time Inlisted, March 1, 1778.

Term, 3 years

Remarks: Present.

(555)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*W* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*James Heth*  
of { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *72 dollars*

Time of service, *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Wm. Heth*  
Copyist.

*It* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*James Webb*

*Det* { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick but forgo*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. March*



3 and 7

Va.

*James Webb*

*Dr.* { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *paid in arrears*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*W*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*James Webb*

*Put.*

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

*1778*

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug. 17*

*1778*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. Valley Forge*

About May, 1774, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1774-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778 - R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Col. Marshall*

*James Webb*

*Dr* { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *as per*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Wm. Webb*

*IV*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*James Webb*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Mifflin*

*July 13*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*See large*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*W*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*James M. H.*

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Left the service*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*James M. H.*



W

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Webb  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*6*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *May to May 31*

Whole time of service *6*

Subsistence

Amount *in Va Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(515)

*Madame A*

Copyist.

*James Webb*  
*Br* (Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*7*  
Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June*, 177*8*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Ward*

*76* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*James Webb*

*Plt.* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 177*8*  
*May*, 177*8*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

W

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Webb

Pvt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 to 14 days*

Subsistence

Amount *973 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in currency \$2,185*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

*J. H. ...*

(545)

Copyist.

*Of*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Webb*

*Plz*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

*1779*

Roll dated

*Decy*

*1779*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in Command  
with General Mott*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. B. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



*W* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James Webb*

*Pr* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pr. Mustered  
1st Cont. Batt.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

*Chas. H. Hughes*  
Copied.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Webb*

*Pr*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunough*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Supposed to be in  
command with General  
Scott*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Wm. Peyton*

(548)

Copyist.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Webb*

*Prof*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *June 17*

Appointed *June 17*

Commissioned *June 17*

Enlisted *June 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Hall*

*Det*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James H. H.*

*Pl* ( Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



24

3 and 4

Va.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*A*

**3**

(1776-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Heth*

*Private*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *four dollars*

Time of service *four months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *four dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**3**  
(1776-1779.)

**Va.**

*Jam<sup>s</sup> Webb*

*Priv* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 10 1779*

*May 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is a soldier*

ON

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James McLib*  
*Private*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*OK*

**3**  
(1776-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Webb*  
*Plut*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *11th Feb 1779*

*1779*

Appointed *1779*

Commissioned *1779*

Enlisted *1779*

Term of enlistment *1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. by*



*W*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Gas. Webb*

*Priv.* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Webb*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st*

*March 1st*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See page 10*

*James M. Heth*  
 Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Webb*  
*Private*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb.*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *As per book*

W

3.4

Va.

James Webb  
Sol

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jas Cunningham

Day when

Dec 19, 1782.

Sum

£ 36 12

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 329

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



QW

304

Va.

James Webb  
Sol

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Fair

Day when

June 30, 1786.

Sum

£ 33-17-7

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 404

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1514  
Wells, James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wells, James

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35711034	2	35715546
3	1043	27	5592
4	07596	28	5666
5	7647	29	5733
6	7697	30	5778
7	7747	31	5823
8	7795	32	5877
9	7844	33	5910
10	7868	34	5954
11	7928	35	5986
12	7944	36	695380
13	7961	37	5440
14	7978	38	5498
15	7995	39	5604
16	8013	40	5709
17	8045	41	5826
18	8028	42	5924
19	20366	43	6024
20	0282	44	37417366
21	0550	45	
22	0469	46	
23	0624	47	
24	0706	48	
25	15377	49	
26	5455	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Wells.

Over { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643 dollars £, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos. Wells

Our

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe



W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Wells.

Cur { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

Copyist.

*N*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Wells

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Lieut. John Wilson's new recruits belonging to  
the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 17*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month 12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *10 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Tho Wells

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of recruits belonging to the 4th Virginia Reg't,  
— commanded by Col. Robert Lawson, recruited  
by Lieut. John Wilson,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment, *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry*

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Wells

Priv. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Jan 15*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left at N. Winchester*



W

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

The Wells

Part, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead & Killed

Spring

*W*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thos. Nell*

*Pr*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See at T. Hill*

*Spang*

Copyist.

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Wells

Pvt-

{ Captain Walls' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 1/2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Smith

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Shaw Wall

Part

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thos Wells

Put

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. H. R. H. H.



*W* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*The Wells*

*Port*, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*A. Gouglas*  
Copyist.

Ok | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

The O'ells

Pos { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. James Wood, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated Feb'y, 1778

Camp O'ells Plains  
3 Aug, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

(643)

G. Douglas

Copyist.

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Wells

Pvt { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*St* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Wells*

*Port*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Camp Parson*  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*(A. G. England)*

W

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thomas Wells

Pvt-

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Sal

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.



*W*

*4*

*Va.*

(1777-1778.)

*Thomas Wells.*

*Our*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*W*

*4*

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Mills*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va currency* *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcal*

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Wells

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

*W*

*4*

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Wells.*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcal*

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Wells.

Per

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar. , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger



*W*

*4*

*Va.*

(1777-1778.)

*Thomas Wells*

*Our*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr.*

*4*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Wells.

Priv { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(645)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

*N*

*4*

**Va.**

(1777-1778.)

*Thomas Wells*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 177*8*

Roll dated

*Mar. 6*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thomas Wells.

Per

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Company,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 93 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Wells

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf



*W*

**3rd 4**

**Va.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Pri* { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Nov 1 1779*

Appointed *Nov 1 1779*

Commissioned *Nov 1 1779*

Enlisted *Nov 1 1779*

Term of enlistment *7 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1. 1779-1780*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Spring*

Copyist.

*W* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*William Wells*

*Pr*, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wells*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos Hall

Part, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd. from

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Nett*

*Pr*

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*April 1st 1779*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Nett*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*John*

*W* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Geo. Wells*

*Pr* { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 10 1779*

Appointed *Nov 10*, 1779.

Commissioned *Nov 10*, 1779.

Enlisted *Nov 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hydrophobia Jan 24*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779),  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.



W

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Wells

For { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Under pay of the  
No pay to be made until he  
joins

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wells

W

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Wells

Pat, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Virginia Currency, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reduced for long

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. W. Dred

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Pr*, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

W

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Wells

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

AG Knapp

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Wall

Pvt. { Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated June, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Muster & Return

Specimen  
Copyist.



*M*

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

*Thos Wells*

*Pvt*

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*13 1/3 dol*

Time of service

*2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*all time*

W

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Wells

Pr

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Wall

Pres. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Roll dated

March

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> 21

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deck at 12th

Spang

W

4

Va.

(1778-1779)

Thomas Wells

Pvt.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 20 dol

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties killed ever since 1st Oct

Remarks:

U. S. Map

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Wells

Det { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> 9

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Unemployed

J. P. Lang



W

3rd

Va.

Thomas Wills  
sol Gny

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself  
Day when Oct 25, 1783  
Sum £44-3-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 317

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*M*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*The Wells*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap' Geo. Wallis's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> ascertaining present fit for the Field, those  
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and  
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for  
which they engaged

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of years engag'd for, *War*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

(Copyist.)

*W*

*4*

*Va.*

1777-1778.

*Thomas Wells.*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordi-  
nary pay.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*

1816

Wendon James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wendon James

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	6	7	8	5	4	2	26	3	5	6	7	9	8	8	7
2					8	4	8	9	27					9	9	3	4
3					8	5	8	3	28					7	0	0	1
4					8	6	2	1	29						0	2	4
5					8	6	5	4	30						0	3	1
6					8	6	9	2	31						0	3	7
7					8	7	2	0	32						0	4	2
8					8	7	8	6	33						0	4	9
9					8	8	4	6	34						0	5	6
10					8	9	2	3	35						0	6	3
11					9	0	0	2	36						0	6	7
12					9	0	9	8	37						0	7	3
13					9	1	7	0	38						6	8	8
14					9	2	6	0	39						8	9	6
15					9	3	4	0	40						9	0	3
16					9	3	8	5	41						9	0	8
17					9	4	5	2	42						9	1	4
18					9	5	0	0	43						9	1	8
19					9	5	6	1	44						9	2	4
20					9	6	1	5	45						9	2	5
21					9	6	7	3	46						9	3	3
22					9	7	2	8	47						9	3	7
23					9	7	5	4	48						9	4	0
24					9	7	0	5	49						9	4	5
25					9	8	4	1	50						9	4	6

Number of personal papers herein

**Book Mark:**

410.200 R. P

## See also



*W*

**3**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*James White*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Dec to 1 Jan*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 3/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

*James White*  
(646) *5*  
Copied.

71

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James White

Priv

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr from 8 Dec 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Enrolled in Va

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*James White*  
*Capt*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *£ 3 10 0*  
Time of service *1 mo*  
Whole time of service *1 mo*  
Subsistence  
Amount *2 2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

*H*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James White*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 22*

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*ill met 8-778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Reenlisted 7"*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Frank*

*W* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*James White*

*Pl* { Captain John Ashby's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in La Currency & c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(646)

Copyist.



*H*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James White*  
*Pr*

{ Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 1777.

On what command

*wagoner*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(548.)

*Wagoner*

Copyist.

*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James White*

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the  
3d Virginia Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177~

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Made*

(545)

Copyist.

*H* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Jas White*  
*Pri.*

{ Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Present or absent

*Present*

Time enlisted for

*till 18 mch 1778*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Hand*

W

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James White

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
(by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

Copyist.

*H*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James White*

*Plt*, { Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Where absent *on comd at*  
*Morristown*

Time enlisted for *ill 5 Mch 1778*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Heat*



W

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James White  
Capt

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 0 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545) Henderson  
Copyist.

*H*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James White*

*Capt* { Captain John Ashby's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command at Morris town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*W. A. T.*

*Jas White*  
 *Pvt*, { Captain John Ashby's Co., of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of  *June* , 17  *77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service  *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  *0 33 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

*1777*   
 *[Signature]*   
(545)  *[Signature]*  Copyist.

*H*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James White*

*Co.* { Captain John Ashby's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command  
at Morris town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*W* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*James White*

*Pvt*, { Captain John Ashby's Co., of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Wm. H. ...*  
(645) Copyist.



W

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gas White

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the  
3d Virginia Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(546)

*Handwritten signature*

Copyist.

W

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James White

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the  
3d Virginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid for the year 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(546)

James White

Copyist.

*James White*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Or*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James White*  
*Capt*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 16*

*Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

*N*

**3**

(1776-1779.)

**Va.**

*James White*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia currency \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*



*N* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*James White*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*James White*

*Peyton* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid - , 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*James White*

W

3 and 7

Va.

James White

Pvt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Roll dated

Dumfries

Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 12, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. G. Marsh

*W*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*James White*

*Det*

{ Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Newark*

*Oct. 28*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec. 12*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. Marsh*

44

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James White.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3<sup>d</sup> Va. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by Lt. Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

September 8, 1778.

Time Inlisted, Dec 12, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Present.



*W*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*James White*

*Co.*, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *200.00*

Time of service *20.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

4

3 and 7

Va.

James White

Port

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct. 12 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

66 March

*N* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*James White*

*Priv*, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Mo. Jan*  
Copyist.

*W*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*James White*

*Priv*, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Morgan*

*N* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*James White*

*Out.* { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Comm'd*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. Marsh*



*W* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*James H. White*

*Enl.*, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *300.00*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*W. H. White*

Copyist.

*IV*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*James White*

*Put.*

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Parana,*

*July 13*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y 7.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wagoner.*

-About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*L. G. Marsh*

(543)

Copyist

*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James White*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *March 1 to May 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in full currency £ 2 .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

*Adams*

Copyist.

*H*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James White*

*Butt,* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(648)

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.

*W*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James White*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 to 30*

Whole time of service *30*

Subsistence

Amount *2a Currency L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.



74 | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Gas White*

*Plt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*May*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

W

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James White  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Mch 1 to 3/

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

74

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James White

Pr { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Me, 1778.  
Valley Forge  
Apr 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs 20.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on commd

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

W. Harris

71 | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Gas White*  
*Cpt.*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1778  
*Valley Forge*  
*March*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Hand*

James White  
Pvt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 28

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645) Wm. M. Munn Copyist.



W

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James White  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 19 days to 1 Feb

Whole time of service 1 Feb

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

Handwritten signature

71 | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

James White  
Pt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Charles West.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from

Dec 1777  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

W. H. A.

M

3 and 4

Va.

James White

Dr

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Can be 23 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

White

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James White*

*Priv*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

3 and 4

Va.

James White  
Sgt

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1779  
Commencement of time August, 17  
Commencement of pay August 1, 17  
To what time paid                     , 17  
Pay per month                       
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service                       
Subsistence Pay 12 1/2 Dollars  
Amount 11 1/2 Dollars  
Amt. of pay and subsistence                       
Pay due to sick, absent                     

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. V. Nichols



*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James White*

*Pr*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Ramoth*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shaggoner Camp*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. T. Hughes*

M

3 and 4

Va.

Dr. As. White  
Dr.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 Dollars

Amount, 62/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 72/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

White

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James White*

*Pr*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov 8*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 17*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Waggoner, Camp*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. T. Hughes*

W

3 and 4

Va.

James White

Enl-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 62 1/2 Dollars

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service, 12 months 10 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount, 16 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Miller

M- 3 and 4 | Va.

James White  
Enl-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pay 10 Dollars

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 470, 200.

White



*4*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James White*

*On* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

*24*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James M. Peyton*

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*1779*, 1779.

Roll dated

*1779*, 1779.

Appointed

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1779*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James White*  
*Out-*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pay 6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*White*

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James White*

*Genl*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1 1778*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1 1778*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 1 1778*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

3 and 4

Va.

James White

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jan 62: D

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.



*OK*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James White*

*Pr*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1st*

*1777*, 1777.

Appointed *June 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James White

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James White*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday*

*March*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Ind*

*James White*  
*Co. 1*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6.00 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James White*

*Prot*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*

*1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at company*



*M.*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Jas White*

*Priv*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 to 10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*for*

*W*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James White*

*Priv.* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*11. 11. 1777*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 1777*, 1777.

Commissioned *Nov. 1777*, 1777.

Enlisted *Nov. 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Ind*

*W*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*James White*  
*Drvt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Juan's White*  
*Rev.*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*79*.

*Meddleton*  
*Feb*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1578  
Whiteman, Charles

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	6	8	3	0	6	8	26	3	5	6	8	9	5	9	5	
2					3	1	0	9	27					9	6	5	0	
3					3	1	5	0	28					9	7	2	1	
4					3	1	8	3	29					9	4	8	3	
5					3	2	1	0	30					9	5	4	6	
6					3	2	4	9	31					9	9	0	4	
7					3	2	7	3	32					9	9	7	5	
8					3	2	9	0	33					9	0	0	3	9
9					3	3	3	1	34					0	0	3	4	
10					3	3	4	4	35					0	1	5	4	
11		7			7	2	9	9	36					0	2	0	1	
12					7	3	1	0	37					1	6	1	0	
13					7	3	1	9	38					1		1	6	
14					7	3	3	1	39					1	8	2	4	
15					7	3	4	1	40					1	8	7	8	
16					7	3	5	2	41	3	7	4	1	6	2	2	6	
17		7	0		0	9	1	8	42									
18					0	9	9	7	43									
19					1	0	3	9	44									
20					1	1	0	3	45									
21					1	1	4	8	46									
22					1	2	1	3	47									
23					1	2	5	9	48									
24					1	3	2	2	49									
25					6	8	9	5	2	3	50							

Number of personal papers herein ( )

Book Mark:

R. P. 1416. 200

See also



W

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Charles Whiteman

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

from Dec 1 to Jan 1

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

633 Dollars & 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(645)

Copyist.

*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Chas Whitman*

*Qui*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co, of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Whitmore

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Powell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

31 Oct / Dec

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(645)

Copyist

*OK*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Charles Whiteman*

*PM*

{ Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 22*

, 1777.

Present or absent

*Present*

Time enlisted

*For the war*

Remarks :

*Fuller*

W

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Whiteman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of new recruits belonging to Capt. Robert Powell's  
Co., 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Thomas Marshall, who have not been mustered,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *from Sept 30 to Oct 31*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21 1/8 14 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson



*Charles Whiteman*  
*Plt*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *Dec. 1st Jan. 1 M<sup>o</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

28 | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Charles Whiteman*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Jan 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*W*

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Charles Whiteman*

*Plt*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Nov. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2 - Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*W*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Charles Whitman*

*Col.* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov.*

, 1778

*January*

*Dec 1*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 28*

, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*M*

3 and 7

Va.

*Charles Whiteman*  
*Pr.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Oct. 1)*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *(Oct. 1)*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 416:200.

*M. J. G.*



*N*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Charles Whiteman*

*Plt*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Pumpkin*

*Nov 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N W Gibson*

*M*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Chas Whitman*

*Priv.* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0 2/3 Dollars 2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*N.*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Charles Whiteman*  
*Put.* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 1, 1778*  
*Newark*  
*Oct 28, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 28*  
*3*

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. M. Gibson*

*24* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Ch<sup>s</sup> Whitman*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Powell's Company 3<sup>rd</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Agreable to General Orders

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

*Sept 28*, 1777.

Term,

*3 yrs*

Remarks:

*J. C. Powell*

*M*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Chs. Whitman*

*Ort*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6-15-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Aug*



*M.*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Charles Whitman*

*Pr.*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Aug, 1778*  
*White Plains*  
*Sept 1, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept 28*

, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 ye*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*(M. M. Gibson)*

*MA*

3 and 7

Va.

*Charles Whitman*

*Ans.*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *July 1 to Aug. 1 1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ans.*

*N.*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Charles Whiteman*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. as selected from the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July, 1778*

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug 4, 17*

Appointed

*, 17*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*, 17*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. M. Gibson*

*W*

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Whitman*

*Dr. M. B. B.*

8d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel William  
Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *A pay in service 22.00*

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. B.*

*W*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Chas Whittemore*

*Dr. M. H. P.* 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 10*

*June*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb 29*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Salton*



*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Charles Whiteman*

*2d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel William  
Heth.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *at pay*

Amount *in salary 22 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sutton*

W

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chas Whitman

Dr. M. Light

3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed

Feb 25, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

dis. 1778.

W. H. Heth

*W*

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Shutevan*

*Dr. W. H. Heth*

24 Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel William  
Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Shutevan*

*W*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Charles Whiteman*

*2nd Lt*

3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Dalton*

W

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Whiteman

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb -

1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

From 1 to 28

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.



*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Charles Whiteman*

*Priv*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17 *78*

*Mar*, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dalton*

W

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Whiteman

Pvt. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 11, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service From 1st Dec to 1st Feb

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. P. Thompson

*W*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Chas Whiteman*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17

*Feb*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

W.

3 and 4

Va.

Charles Whitman

Do, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17

To what time paid 30 June , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1 and 31 June

and 31 May

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410,200.

Heckman

W

3 and 4

Va.

Charles Whiteman

Cot. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Ramapough, 1779.  
Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: dead 30 June

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Booth



W

3 and 4

Va.

John Whiteman

Cot, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Creek

July 1 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick and brook

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

W

3 and 4

Va.

Chas. Whiteman

Pvt

Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Smiths Cove

June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Midway

About May, 1778, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

*N*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Charles Whiteman*

*Out,* { Captain Powell's Company, 3d Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*apl. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

27

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Whiteman

Plt

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779  
Middle Brook  
May 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

*N*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Cha: Whiteman*  
*Port*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Mar. 1 to 31 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 7<sup>th</sup> currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wan*



*W*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Cha. Nightman*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*May*, 17  
*Middlebrook*  
*Sept 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cha<sup>s</sup> Whiteman

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 m<sup>th</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545)

Copyst.

*N*

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Cha. Whitman*

*Int.*

{ Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb. 1779*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Mar. 4, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

(548)

Copyist.

*W* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Cha<sup>o</sup> Whiteman*  
*Pvt*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> Jan. to 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Over*

27 | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Cha? Whitman*

*Plt*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Feb 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



W

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Charles White man

Pvt. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

allowed by Congress, Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars \$ 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Munnison

1519  
Whiteman, Charles

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whiteman, Charles

1520  
Whiting, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

28

2

29

3

30

4

31

5

32

6

33

7

34

8

35

9

36

10

37

11

38

12

39

13

40

14

41

15

42

16

43

17

44

18

45

19

46

20

47

21

48

22

49

23

50

24

25

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

See also

2 Va. Brig.

1521  
Whitman, Charles

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Whitman, Charles

1522  
Whitmon William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Whitmore William



1523  
Whitmore, Charles

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whiteman, Charles

1524  
Whitmore William

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25400785	2	35691744
2	0879	27	1785
3	0912	28	1840
4	0999	29	1894
5	1041	30	1948
6	1105	31	2014
7	1147	32	2068
8	1212	33	2125
9	1258	34	2180
10	1321	35	2231
11	689507	36	2282
12	9579	37	37416827
13	9649	38	
14	9720	39	
15	9798	40	
16	9850	41	
17	9911	42	
18	9977	43	
19	90032	44	
20	0090	45	
21	0157	46	
22	0212	47	
23	1578	48	
24	1633	49	
25	1690	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RP 410.200

✓ See also.....

24 | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779)

*William Whitmore*

*Put* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 17 *78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> Dec. to 1 Jan. 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

*W*

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Wm Whitmore*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't. of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*  
*Jan. 13*, 1779

Appointed

, 1778

Commissioned

, 1778

Enlisted

*Nov.*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

W | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*William Whitmore*

*Privt.* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2 - 1/2 - 1/2 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



N | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Will. Whitmore*

*Capt.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.* 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 1* 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 1* 1778.

Commissioned *Nov. 1* 1778.

Enlisted *Nov. 12* 1778.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

W | 3 and 7 | Va.

*Wm Whitmore*

*Pr.* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Commencement of time *, 1778*

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1.*, 1778

To what time paid *, 1778*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *64 Dollars & 25 Cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410-200.

*N*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Will. Whitmore*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Powell's Company 3<sup>rd</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Agreeable to General Orders

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777

Time Inlisted, *1<sup>hr</sup>*, 12, 1777

Term, *3<sup>y</sup>*

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

*M*

3 and 7

Va.

*Will Whitmore*

*Prt*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Pumpkin*

*Nov 10*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Nov 12*

, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 y?*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*(W W Gibson)*

W | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Will Whitmore*

*Pr.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *67/2000 1 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*M.*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Will Whitmore*

*Put*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 1, 1778*

*Oct 28, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Nov 12*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. M. Gibson*

*M*

3 and 7

Va.

*Will Whitmore*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0 3/5 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M.*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Will Whitmore*

*(P. 1)* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 1, 1778*

*Sept 1, 17*

Appointed

*, 17*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*Nov 12, 1777*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

*W. M. Gibson*

W

3 and 7

Va.

Will Whitmore

Part. { Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service July 1 to Aug 1 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Living

*M.*

3 and 7

Va.

*Will Whitmore*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. as selected from the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated *July 1778*  
*White Plains*  
*Aug 4. 17*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. M. Gibson*



*M*

3 and 7

Va.

*Will Whitmore*

*Det.*

Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

*N.*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Wm Whitman*

*RA*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth, as se-  
lected from Capt. Crockett's Co.  
and Capt. Mercer's Co.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*June, 1778*  
*July 13*  
*, 17*

Appointed

*, 17*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*, 17*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Nov 12 - 77*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Wm. Gibson*

(548)

Copyist.

W.

3 and 4

Va.

Wm White

Dr. { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay November, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

3 and 4

Va.

Will Whitmore

Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted Feb 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment 24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

W.

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. Whittmore

Q. A., { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct 10, 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 67 3/4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 107 3/4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



OK

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Whitmore

Plt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 5, 1777

Term of enlistment E 4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Booth

W

3 and 4

Va.

Will. W. Linn

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, \$5.00

Time of service, 17

Whole time of service, 17

Subsistence, 17

Amount, 17

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 17

Pay due to sick, absent, 17

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

3 and 4

Va.

William Whitmore

Pvt

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept

Roll dated

Dec 1

Ramapough

1779

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 5

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

W. | 3 and 4 | Va.

William Whitmore

Gov. (Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 days 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Signature

OK

3 and 4

Va.

Will Whitmore

Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779

Roll dated Sept 8 1779

Appointed 1779

Commissioned 1779

Enlisted Sept 5 1779

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

(643)

Copyist.



20. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Wm. White

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*James*

W

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Whitmore

Cot

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779

Roll dated Pamunkey

Aug 3 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb 5 1777

Term of enlistment 3 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)

were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

W. | **3 and 4** | Va.

*William Whelan*

*W. A.* { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*James*

W

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Whitmore

Capt.

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

Roll dated Smiths Cove

July

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

W.

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. W. Bentley

Sgt., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Spencer*



W

3 and 4

Va.

William Whitmore

Ct. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779

Roll dated Smith's Clerk 1779

June 11 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

*It*

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Whitmore*

*Out*, { Captain Powell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

27 | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*William Whitmore*  
*Col.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated *April*, 1779  
*Middlebrook*  
*May*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*(Van)*

*N*

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Wm Whitmore*  
*Priv* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March* 1779

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*Mar 1 to 31 / 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

W | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm Whitmore*  
*Det*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Apr. 3*, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 1*, 1777  
*3 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*



27

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Whitmore*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*W* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm Whitmore*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb. 17 1779*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Mar 4 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

27

3

Va.

(1778-1779)

*John Whitmore*  
*Capt* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*W*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Will Whitmore*

*Put*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan 7 1779*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Feb 3 1779*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

1526  
Wyatt John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wyatt John



1526  
Whitman Charles

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitman Charles

1587  
Wiglergarby Job

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wigley Jobe

1528  
Wigley, Jobe

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572	2945	2	3573	6235
2	2937		27		6290
3	3021		28		6350
4	3082		29		6421
5	3137		30		6479
6	3167		31		6527
7	3206		32		6610
8	3235		33		6677
9	3274		34		6716
10	3303		35		6776
11	3326		36		6797
12	3370		37		6841
13	3401		38	68	7787
14	3434		39		7825
15	3469		40		7852
16	3499		41		7886
17	3530		42		7915
18	3559		43		7957
19	3583		44		7990
20	3615		45		8008
21	3676		46		7643
22	3648		47		7671
23	3443		48		7711
24	4553		49		7750
25	6217		50		9081

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

✓ See also

*N*

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Joseph Negley*

{ Capt. Henry Pauntleroy's Company,  
5th Battalion Virginia Forces.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 28 to Dec. 28, 1776*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*62 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Trust*



11

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Joseph Neely*

{ Capt. Henry Rauntleroy's Co., 5th  
Battalion Virginia Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 28 to Oct 28, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 3 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ellis*



W

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Det. Higley

P. 11.

{ Capt. Henry Fountleroy's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N.*

**5**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Capt. Higley*

*Pr.* { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 3/4 Dollars - £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. C. Calt*

11

5  
(1774-1776.)

Va.

*John Higley*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623*

Time of service *Nov.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll

*Ellis*

W

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Wigley

{ Capt. Henry Fountleroy's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777

Roll dated *Dec* 1777

Appointed *Dec* 1777

Commissioned *Dec* 1777

Enlisted *Dec* 1777

Term of enlistment *Dec* 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See back*

*G. W. G.*  
Copyist.

*John Higley*

{

 Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co of the  
 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£2.10.0*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. H. H.*



*Or. Healer*  
*Pay*, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Three*

Time of service *Three*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Three - 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Elmer*

*W*

**5**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Dot Higley*

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*  
*Copies*

*Dot Wigley*

*Dot* { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1777

Roll dated *May* 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *1 m-d* 17 ✓

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

W

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Job Wiegley

Pr

Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Higley

Part { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

\*(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



W

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

1st Regt

{ Capt. Henry Fannleroy's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

1777

1777

Appointed

1777

Commissioned

1777

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Henry  
Copyist

W

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

1st Regt

1777

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th 1777

Roll dated

11th 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1st Lt. Parker

7.

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John T. Lee*

(Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 20 1776*, 177

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. Lee*

977

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Fauntleroy*

*Pay*, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company,  
in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11. 21.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2. 6.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

71

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Capt. T. Higgin*

*Pos.* (Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company,  
in 5th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Josiah Parker.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Ellis*



*M*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Trevelyan*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company,  
in 5th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept* 1777

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *623*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *623 Dollars (\$2)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ellis*

74

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*See Register*

*See* { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Job Wigley*

*Pm*, { Late Capt. Peter Minor's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Comptrol*

*Dec 1*, 17 *78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

*W* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Robt Moley*

*Rm* { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 17*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 17*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 17*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

*Wm. Moley*  
Captain

W

3

Va.

(1776-1779.)

*Job Wigley*

*Plt*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Gaskins' Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

*1778*

Roll dated

*September*

*Dec 1*

*1778*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*Dec 1*

*1777*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*



W

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Job Wigley

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Gaskins' Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Middle River

17/1

April 13

17/1

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17/1

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearts

*W* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Rob. W. W. W.*

*P. M.* { Capt. Peter Minor's Company, 5th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1778

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1778

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See History*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

*McPherson*

W | 5 and 9 | Va.

Job Wigley

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P: 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

W. S. Spencer

W | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Job Wiley*

*P* { Capt. Peter Minor's Company, 5th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1778

Roll dated *Dec 4 1778*  
*Oct 1* 1778

Appointed 1778

Commissioned 1778

Enlisted *Dec 1* 1778

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *over killing*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

*W. Brown*  
1048  
Coyman

*W* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Job*

*Pr* { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.



W | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Rob. Wigley

Pvt { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Roll dated January, 1779

Appointed                     , 1778

Commissioned                     , 1778

Enlisted                     , 1778

Term of enlistment                     

Time since last muster or enlistment                     

Alterations since last muster                     

Casualties                     

Remarks:                     

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410-200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

*N* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Job Higley*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410, 200.

*C. Van*

*77* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*James H. Hays*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410,200.

W

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Pat. Negley*

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*78*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *November 1777*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *withdrew*

*Spa*

W

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Det Nigley

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*N*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Job Miller*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17-*8*

Commencement of time *5*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *52.3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Eleuth*

W

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Job Wigley

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Gaskins' Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17/8

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Job Wiggley

Pat

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Gaskins' Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1776

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1776

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Dec

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heth

*M*

5 and 9

Va.

*Job. Wigley*

*P<sub>v</sub>*

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R and P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

*W. H. Maph*

M

5 and 9

Va.

Job<sup>2</sup> Migley garby

For (Late Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties<sup>10</sup>

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R and P, 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

Alsknap



*M*

5 and 9

Va.

*Jobe Wigley*

*Port*

{ Captain Peter Minor's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778

Commencement of time *May* 1778

Commencement of pay *May* 1778

To what time paid *May* 1778

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay* 67 3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

*Albmaph*

*W*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Job Wigley*

*Per*

(Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *62 1/2* *Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

*A. G. Knapp*

W

5 and 9

Va.

Job Wigley

Por

{ Captain Peter Minor's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

A

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6<sup>2</sup> 1/2<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.-- R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

all Knap

*N*

5 and 9

Va.

*Job Wagley*

*Put*

(Late Capt. Peter Minor's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

W

3 and 4

Va.

John Wigley

Cor { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated June 1779  
Camp near Morris  
Town Dec 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.



W

3 and 4

Va.

Job Wiggley

Pr { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec 1, 1779.

Roll dated Hagerstown  
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment, years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Deceased)

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles

711

3 and 4

Va.

John H. H. H.

(P/-) { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

1777.  
Pamphlet  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

Copyist.

71

3 and 4

Va.

*John Wiley*

*Pr*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779  
*at 10 o'clock*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Wiley*

71

3 and 4

Va.

John Wiggley

Pr { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Pennsylvania

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

Wiggley

Copyist.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Sabe W. G. Long*

*C. 17*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*June 1779*  
*July 1779*

Appointed

*1779*

Commissioned

*1779*

Enlisted

*1779*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Payle*



W

3

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Isabel Wigley

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Gaskins' Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

71

3 and 4

Va.

John Wigley

Co. 1, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1, 1777.

Roll dated Cambridge, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. 1, 1777.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wigley

76

3 and 4

Va.

*John Anderson*  
{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 1st 1779*  
*June 1st 1779*

Appointed *June 1st 1779*, 17

Commissioned *June 1st 1779*, 17

Enlisted *June 1st 1779*, 1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Certificate for*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 110,200.

*Bayle*  
Copied

74

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Job Wigley*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 1779.  
*Middlebrook*  
*April 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on in at a*

71

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Job Wigley*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1779.  
*Middlebrook*  
*May*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Nov*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Michael*

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Job Wigley

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Gaskins' Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



W

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Job Wigley*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Gaskins' Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Job Wigley  
Pr

{ Capt. William Fowler's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

(545)

Copyist.

71

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Job Wigley*  
*Pw*

{ Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*m Michael*

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Job Wigley

Private

{ Lieut. Colonel Gaskins' Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

including the draughts for pay, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

16114 + 1

905

3 and 4

Va.

*Robert H. H. H.*

*Dim*

Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5/10 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Robert H. H. H.*

WS | 3 and 4 | Va.

*John Wiley*  
{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 3/4 Nds.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



3 and 4

Va.

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

MS | 3 and 4 | Va.

*John Anderson*  
One, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5/5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*MS*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*For Billing*

Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*W. H. H. H.*

3 and 4 Va.

Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W | Battalion. | Va.

Job Wigley

Private { Of a Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't  
in a Batt'n composed of the differ-  
ent reg'ts in the Virginia Line com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17

Roll dated

April 16, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*W*

Battalion.

Va.

*Job Wigley*

*P. 1. n*

{ Of a Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't  
in a Batt'n composed of the differ-  
ent reg'ts in the Virginia Line com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*April 1st up to the 1st Sept, 1782*

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Job Wigley*

1529  
Migley, Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Migley, Jobe

1530  
Wigley, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wigley, John

109  
Wilcock William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilcox William

1582  
Wilcocks William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilcox William



# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	0	2	8	2	7	2	3	5	7	0	3	8	5	3
2	3	5	7	0	2	8	7	4	27					9	2	7	0
3					2	9	2	2	28					9	3	6	3
4					2	9	5	9	29					9	4	4	1
5					2	9	9	2	30					9	5	2	4
6					3	0	3	2	31					9	5	9	9
7					3	0	6	2	32					9	6	8	5
8					3	1	0	1	33					4	6	5	8
9					3	1	5	9	34					4	7	3	9
10					3	1	5	1	35					4	8	0	0
11					3	2	2	3	36					4	8	4	4
12					3	2	6	5	37					4	8	9	7
13					3	2	9	6	38					4	9	2	1
14					3	3	4	2	39					4	9	7	8
15					3	3	8	4	40					5	0	2	7
16					3	4	3	0	41					5	0	7	3
17					3	4	6	8	42					5	1	1	8
18					3	5	1	4	43					5	1	6	6
19					3	5	6	8	44					5	2	0	1
20					3		2	8	45					5	2	4	1
21					3	6	6	7	46					5	2		0
22					3	7	0	9	47					5	3	2	
23					3	7	4	6	48					6	9	6	1
24					3	8	0	1	49					6	2	3	7
25					3	9	1	5	50					6	3	1	7

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 410. 200

✓ See also



REV. WAR. 374 7th Reg  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Wilson, William*

(Name.)

*Va Rev Mar*

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*C.E. Dis*

*See AG 1723496*

*Abrams*  
*J.H.S.*

*C.E. Dis*

Please send the above card to the  
*C.E. Dis*

*Abrams*  
*J.H.S.*

*12 50*  
*7-9-15*

*Herewith Carnick*  
*A.H.H.*

*130*

*Clu*

HFP

July 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to t

Miss Nell H. Smith,  
Fayette, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one William Wilcox served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Stitt's Company of Regulars of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott. He is shown to have enlisted Dec. 1, 1776, to serve during the war, and on the roll of the company for November, 1779, he was reported as absent with leave.

The records also show that one William Wilcocks served in said war as a private in Captain Hull's Company, 15th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Wallace. His name appears on a muster roll of the company dated April 6, 1778, and it last appears on a roll for the month of June, 1778, of Major Wallace's company, 11th and 15th ~~Virginia~~ Virginia Regiment of Foot (Consolidated), commanded by Col. John Cropper, with remark showing that he died June 9, year not stated.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

*H. J. McLean*

Form No. 124-A. G. O.  
Ed. May 5, 1907

The Adjutant General.

3

W 4 Va.  
(1777-1778.)

William Miller

Pr { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time 1777

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$73 & 20 cents

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 11 furlow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

*M*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Wm Wilcocks*

*Rv*

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Whole* Amount of pay in Vir a Burg *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Wm Wilcocks*

*W*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Wilcox*

*Pvt*

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay, *Oct 1*, 1777

To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*



*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*William Wilcocks*

*Pr*

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777

Commencement of time *Sept* 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlenberg*



*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Wilcox*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
under the command of Col. Robert  
Lawson of the 4th Virginia Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Augt 1777*

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

*Augt 17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Niehlem*

*Wm Wilcox* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Pr* { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Cashalties *\$ 2. 10*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Wm Wilcox*

*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Wilcox*

*Rev*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Cash paid *\$ 2.10*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*M. H. H. H.*

*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*William Wilcox*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May, 1777.*

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

*May 1, 17*

To what time paid

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*\$ 2.10*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*M*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*William Wilcox*

*R*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

*1777*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*Apr 1*

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*1 2/10*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlenberg*

*W*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Wm Wilcock*

*Rt*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ab without leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*M. H. L. L.*



*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*William Wilcox*

*Rr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

*1777*

Roll dated

*Nov 4*

*17*

Appointed

*, 17*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*, 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*W*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*William Wilcox*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 1778

Appointed

1778

Commissioned

1778

Enlisted

1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*William*

*W*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*William Wilcox*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 24*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*W*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*William Wilcock*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Isaac Beall's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 7*, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the July 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*W*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Wm Wilcox*

*Pr*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.\* }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*For the war  
Under guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*Off*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*William Melcocks*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*August*, 1777

*Sept 3*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhleman*

Copyist



*W*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm Wilcox*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*William Wilcox*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*  
of *Oct. & Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Oct*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *62<sup>5</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> months, £ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. Garrison*

*N*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Meloy*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 4* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *16 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *Virg. Currency* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Meloy*

*W*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Williams Wiley*

*For*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay & Subsistence* \$ *9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Am Wilcox*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Stith's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Forces, comprehending the Names of the  
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in  
Hospital and noting the time for which they  
are engaged to serve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

When enlisted,

*Sept 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

*2 years*

Remarks:

(555)

*J. E. Smith*

Copyist.

W

4, 8 and 12

Vn.

William Wilcox

Priv

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 43 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in sd service 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Booth



W

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Wilcox

Cot

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-22

~~Pay due to sick, amount~~ currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410,200.

Booth

*W*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Wm Wilcox*  
*Cpt*

( Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *272 - 22 Va*

~~Amt of pay and subsistence~~ Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Capt*

*W*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*William Wilcox*

*Pr* { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th-  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *60/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 large currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Wilcocks*

*Rt*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*1 April*, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*1 April*, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*10 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*12 Virginia Currency*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Micklman*

*W*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*William Wilcocks*

*Pr*

{ Captain John Stith's Company, of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Wilcocks*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

A

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virgin Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On foot*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Newblen*



*M*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Am Wilcocks*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Fe by*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 Virgin currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*On frontiers*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company

*Hunt*

*M* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Wm Wilcox*

*Pr* { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 Virga Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*On furlough*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Wilcox

Capt

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Robertsons Farm

Dec 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly Frisch Kill

Booth

*W* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm Nicox*

*Co*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Midlandbrook*, 1778  
*Dec 19*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Liberty N. St*

*Booth*

*W*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm Wiley*

*Cot*

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 14* 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Dec 5* 1778

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Ordered to Kin*

*Booth*

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm Wilcox*

*Capt*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*, 17*78*

*Dec 19*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Orderly N. V.*

*Booth*



*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Wilcox*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Wm Wilcox*

MS

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Wilcox

Capt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Wm Wilcox*

*Pvt*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *August 3*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Wm*

*W.* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Wm Wilcox*

*But*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

*M*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*William Willcocks*

*Pr* { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlow*

\* This Company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beards and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*M. L. Lamm*

*W*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Wm Wilcox*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March 1778*

Roll dated

*April 4 1778*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*11 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alteration since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Continued*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Markham*



*W*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Wm Wilcocks*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

*1778*

Roll dated

*March*

*17*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Wm Wilcocks*

*W*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Wilcocks*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April 1, 1778*

*Camp Valley Forge*

*May 2, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*12 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

Mr. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Mr. M. Lee*

*Private*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *5th*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>25</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Amended*

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*William Wilcox*

*P. in*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>21</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6<sup>21</sup> Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>21</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Amherst*

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*William Wilcox*

*Pin*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*1st Sept*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*13 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

*Amman*

Copyist.

*N* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Wilcox*

*Pin*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



*3 and 4* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*William Nelson*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*William McCoy*

*Pvt* ( Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very Small £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Spencer*

William Wiley

Pr. ( Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 15 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 15 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Wilcox*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Voluntary \$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Spencer*

*W*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Wilcox*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dry Goods* \$ 2—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. H. H.*

W

3 and 4

Va.

William Wilcox

Capt. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1779.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



W

3 and 4

Va.

William Wilcox

Out.

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1779.

Roll dated

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

William Wilcox

Out. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st  
Morris town, 1779.

Appointed June 1st, 1779.

Commissioned June 1st, 1779.

Enlisted June 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment one year.

Time since last muster or enlistment one year.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Went to court

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W.* **3 and 4** **Va.**

*William Wilcocks*

*Put.* (Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.

Appointed *June*, 1779.

Commissioned *June*, 1779.

Enlisted *June*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Morris*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm Wilcocks*

*Out.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left New Town  
June 7.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W

3 and 4

Va.

William Wilcox

Put, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Astoria for

Sept. 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment Va.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. A. C.

W

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Wilcocks

Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1st 1779, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Remained at  
Norman's town

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Vaull



QK

4  
(1778-1779)

Va.

William Wilcox

Pvt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan  
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, 1779  
Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly at N. Hines

Booth

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Wilcox

Pvt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb.

Roll dated

Middlebrook  
mch 4

, 1779.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 15

War

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ordered to N. Hines

Booth

OK

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Wilcox

Cot, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

OK

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Wilcox

Capt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Dec 15 1776

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

W

344

Va.

William Wilson  
Sol

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Reacher

Day when

Dec 7, 1782.

Sum

£14

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

309

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1534  
Wilkinson, Hasten

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson, Hasten



1535

Wilkinson, Hasten

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson, Hasten

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3568	1129	25	3569	2408
2		1148	27		2447
3		200	28		2501
4		1223	29		2536
5		1254	30		2530
6	9	4254	31		2638
7		4319	32		2693
8		4390	33		2740
9		4446	34		2788
10		4484	35		2834
11		4540	36		2882
12		4601	37		2930
13		4697	38		2947
14	8	6964	39	37416	523
15		6999	40		
16		7024	41		
17		7054	42		
18		7085	43		
19		7105	44		
20		7135	45		
21		7165	46		
22		7199	47		
23		7241	48		
24		7273	49		
25	9	2352	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P 410.200

See also

*Thomas Williams*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1st Nov 1774 - 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Blackwell*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos. Wilkins

Put

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thos. Williams*

*C. W.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:



*W* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Thos. Wilkins*

*privat*, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Printers Names*

*Apr 6*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*18 Feb*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged in Town*

*24* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Thos. Perkins*  
*Private*, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *New Ark.*

*Oct 28*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *18 Feb.*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick at M. Town*

N |

3 and 7

Va.

*Thos Wilkins*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blackwell's Company of the 3<sup>d</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> orders  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time of Enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

*Feb. 18*, 1778.

What term,

*1 yr*

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*

Copist.

Of

3 and 7

Va.

Thos. Wilkins

Pot, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 1 to Sept 1/78

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollrs. amt. in Virga currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Replay  
Copyist.

*W*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Thos. Wilkins*

*privt*, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains*  
*Sep 1*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*18 Feby*, 1778

Term of enlistment

*one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3 and 7

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Pvt { Captain John Blackwell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

July 1 to Aug 1/78

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

673 dolls. amt in Virg currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



W

3 and 7

Va.

Thos Wilkins

Privt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment one year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discontinued

24

3 and 7

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Post

{ Captain John Blackwell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to July 1/78

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 dolls. Amt. in Virginia currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ripley

Capt. 1st.

*H*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Thos Welkins*

*Privt*

{ Captain John Blackwell's Co. in  
the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's  
Brigade commanded by Lieut. Col.  
William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*January*

*July 13*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Drafted Feb 18 1778*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R. & P, 410, 200.

*James*

(543)

Copyist.

*W*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos* *Wilkins*

*Mr* { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 8d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *May to June*

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *£12 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

*G. Am*

*St*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas* *Stilkins*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778

*Allen Forge*

*June 8*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

*Joan*

(648)

Copyist.

24

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos. Malkins

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Apr 1 to May 1

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

G. M. n

Copyist.



*St*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos Wilkins*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778.

*May Forge*  
*May 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 18*, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

*G. M.*

(548)

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos Wilkins*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*

*1778*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

Time of service

*Feb 8<sup>th</sup> to Apr 1<sup>st</sup>*

Whole time of service

*1 month 10 days*

Subsistence

Amount

*5 5/6 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Draft lately joined  
not mustered*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

*Garn*

W

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Priv.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 4, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. J. Miller

Copyst.

N | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Thomas Wilkins

Pvt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778

Roll, dated Camp near Williamsburg  
Nov. 12, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See Record

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*N* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Thomas Wilkins*

*Private*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1779

Commencement of time, 1779

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779

To what time paid, 1779

Pay per month *6<sup>25</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>25</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*C. M. W.*

*Thomas Wilkins*

*Pr* { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct* 1779.

Roll dated *November* 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. C. Brewer*



W

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Wilkins

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 7/8 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. W. M.

Copyist.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Thomas Wilkins*

*For*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Hampsburgh*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Wilkins

Priv.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 August, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1 August 4<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L. M.

**Vn.**

*Rm*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapoingh*  
*Sept. 8.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted, 17

Terin of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

**Copyright.**

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*Thomas Wilkins*

*Priv*

{ Captain John Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Chase*

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Thomas Wilkins*

*Pr* { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Remanahugh*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.



*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*Thos Wilkins*

*Pair*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*C. J. M.*  
Coryist.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Thos. Wilkins*

*Per*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*N* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Thomas Wilkins*

*Priv.*, { Captain Blackwell's Co. of Foot,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 7/8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*C. F. W.*

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*Thomas Wilkins*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*McDermott*

W

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Wilkins

Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thomas Nelson*

(*in*) { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1778*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Thomas Wilkins

Prvt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.  
Roll dated April 26, 1779.  
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted, 17  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Copy of Muster Roll*

*W*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thos Wilkins*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *10.1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

Va.

(1776-1779.)

*Thos. Williams*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1st*, 1779.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 1779.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

W

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Wilkins

Pvt

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Charles

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Blackwell's Company*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

W

Va.

Thomas Wilkins  
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

**Book of Accounts**

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men  
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the  
Officers for 1782 & 1783; & for the Men for the  
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &  
Privates of The Virg<sup>a</sup> Cont<sup>d</sup> Line of Artillery  
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-  
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90<sup>cts</sup>



# Wilkinson, Martin

## 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35404993	27	35708012
2	5030	28	8026
3	5062	29	8043
4	5102	30	20310
5	5134	31	0393
6	5169	32	0449
7	5200	33	0560
8	7279	34	0642
9	7330	35	0721
10	7379	36	15401
11	7431	37	5479
12	7483	38	4105
13	7536	39	4154
14	7587	40	4203
15	7646	41	4252
16	7689	42	4300
17	7739	43	4341
18	7788	44	4394
19	7842	45	4427
20	7867	46	4474
21	7923	47	4515
22	7942	48	4544
23	7959	49	4568
24	7974	50	4594
25	7994		695375

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

✓ See also

*W* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Hasten Wilkerson.*

*Priv.* (Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *643 dollars* £, 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Haston Wilkerson.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hasten Wilkerson

Priv (Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Hasten Wilkerson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on hand*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*W*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Hastin Wilkerson.*

*Priv*, (Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*



W | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

Hastin Wilkerson

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

W

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hasten Wilkinson.

Priv (Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

(546)

Copyist.

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hastin Wilkerson

Pur

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Matcalf

*W*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Hasten Wilkerson*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Company,  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/8 dollars due*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metzger*

W

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hastin Milkerson.

Cur

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot,  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3

, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

to Mar. 11. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Phila.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

*W*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Hasten Wilkinson*

*pr*, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.



*Fasten Wilkerson*

*prst*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Rec'd pay July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark

*Sick Dec 1777  
To serve to March 1778*

*Ed Douglas*

*Hasten Wilkerson*

*privt*, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *no days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 dollars*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. D. Anglin*  
(645)

Copyist.

W

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Nathan Wilkerson*

*prvt*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 17

Roll dated *Aug* 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruit*  
*discharged is out*  
*March 780*

*J. Goddard*  
(548) Copyist.

*W*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Hester Wilkinson*

*prnt.* { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May* 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*St. George*  
Copyist.

21

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Easter Wilkenson*  
*prst*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(6489)

Copyist.

77 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Hasten Wilkerson*  
*Art*, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$3.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*E. Douglas*

Copyist.



*H*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hester Wilkerson*

*Cot*

{ Captain John Steed's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Waggon*

Remarks:

*Durinton*

*W*

**4**  
(1776-1779.)

**Va.**

*Harlen Wilkerson*

*Port*, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Jan 14*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

*A. J. Angles*

74

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hasten Wilkerson*

*Put* { Captain John Steed's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct. Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. Nov.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. Wilkerson*

*St*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Har Wilkinson*

*Pos*, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778

Roll dated

*Dec 19*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*A. J. G. L. S.*

Copyist.

*N.*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Has. McKenion*

*Port*, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 9*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

(543)

*(H. Douglas)*  
Copyist.

M

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Hasten Wilkinson

Pvt

{ Captain Walls' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept. 1778

Commencement of time 1778

Commencement of pay Sept 1778

To what time paid 1778

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. M. H.

(645)

Copyist.



98

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Muster Roll

Dr

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hastin Wilkinson

Pvt. { Captain George Walls' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug. , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*W*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Hasten Wilkinson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug 1778*

*Camp White Plains*

*Sept 21, 1778*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wagoner*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(648)

*H. G. Anglin*

Copyist.

W

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hastin Milkeron

Put

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3<sup>00</sup>

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pa Currency \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1770-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. M. M. M.

28 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hasten Otilkerson

Pvt., { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. James Wood, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Ganglar

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hastin Wilkerson

Pvt, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Currency \* 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 210.



*N* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Hester Melkerson*

*Port*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*78*

Appointed *March 15*, 17*78*

Commissioned *March 15*, 17*78*

Enlisted *March 15*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

*Revised*

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Hasten Wilkerson.*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

*1778.*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*May 1*

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

*6 43 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*in Va currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metzger*

*N*

*4*

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Hasten Wilkerson*

*Priv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Waggoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*

W

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Hasten Wilkerson

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

643 dollars.

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va currency

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

MeTall

*W*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Hasten Wilkerson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

*1778.*

Roll dated

*May 2*

*1778.*

Appointed

*, 17*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*, 17*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wagoner.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*

W

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hasten Wilkinson.

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal



W

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hasten Wilkerson

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

1778

Roll dated

Apr. 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagganer.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

*W*

*4*

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Hasten Wilkinson.*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 48* dollars.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. Currency* *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcal*

W

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Hasten Wilkinson.*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Mar. 6*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Piquet.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcal*

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Var.

Hasten Wilkinson

Priv { Capt. John Holcombe's Company,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Hasten Wilkerson.

Priv { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*Hasten Wilkerson*

*Pat*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

*1779.*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16 2/3 Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*J. B. Doud*



W

3 and 4

Va.

Walter McKinnon

Part { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

24

3 and 4

Va.

Walter Wilkerson

Pvt

( Captain John Steed's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of October

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month 16 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 3/4 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J V 3 Dried

W

3 and 4

Va.

Hasten McKison

1st, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1779

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

3 and 4

Va.

Houston Wilkerson

Pat

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay / Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J B Dred

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Walter Wilkinson*

*P. 11*, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W.

3 and 4

Va.

*Haisten Wilkinson*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

*Additional*, 4 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount *in dollars*, 11 1/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. B. Jones*

(545)

Copyist.



*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Walter Nicholson*

*Pr.*, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.

*Sept*, 1779.

Appointed

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Walter Nicholson*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

*J. Lang*  
Copyist.

W

3 and 4

Va.

Hastin Weiskerson

Prst, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Doud

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Martin McKinnon*

*Priv.*

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1777.

*Roll dated*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*May 1778*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*J. J. J.*

W

3 and 4

Va.

Hastin Wilkerson

Prs, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J B Doud

W

3 and 4

Va.

Walter Wilkerson

Det, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June, 1779.

Appointed June, 1779.

Commissioned June, 1779.

Enlisted June, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 years.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded in the arm.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779:—R. & P., 410,200.

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*Hastin Wilkinson*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Virginia Currency, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J B Doud*

(545)

Copyist.



*M*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Walter McKinnon*

*P. 1*, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Walter McKinnon*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

(548)

*Walter McKinnon*

Copyist.

*H*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Hester Wilkinson*

*Pl*

Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dunbar*

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Hastin Wilkins*

*Pos,* { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*17 Jan*, 1777

*10 Feb*

*10 Apr*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wagoner*

(548)

*A. J. G. Langdon*

Copyist.

24

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Hester Wilkinson

Pot { Captain John Steed's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mar, 17

To what time paid, N

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

**Ва.**

*P. 1,* { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

## Appointed

## Commissioned

## Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

(648)

*Copyist.*

*A*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hasten Wilkinson*

*Pvt*

{ Captain John Steed's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feby*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service

*mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Durston*



*H*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Hasten Wilkerson*

*Pr t*, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Mar*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

(648)

*(A) a c y l a r*

Copyist.

24

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Hastin Wilkerson

Pot

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hastin Wilkerson

24

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Hastin Milkerson

Pos

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Hastings Wilkinson*  
*Port*, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated *Sept 1779*  
*1779*

Appointed *17*  
Commissioned *17*  
Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

(548)

*A. G. Angler*  
Copied.

107

4

1777-1778

Va.

Hastin Milkinson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap' Geo. Walls's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> ascertaining present fit for the Field, those  
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and  
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for  
which they engaged

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*not dated*

, 17

Term of years engag'd for, .

Remarks: *Abundant service, Wagon  
department*

Number of record :

11

(548d)

*B. Siller*

Copy 1st.

*W*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Hasten Wilkerson*

Appears with the rank of

*Priv*

on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordi-  
nary pay.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*



1038  
Wilkinson, Hasten

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson, Hasten

1038  
Wilkinson, Hasten

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wilkinson, Hasten

1339

Wilkinson, Hasten

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson, Hasten

1540  
Willcocks William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Willcox William

1541  
Wilcox William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wilcox William



Wells 1546 Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wells Thomas



1543  
Wilson, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, John

1544  
Wilson John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson John

1345  
 Wilson John

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign      Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35402	105	26	3571	0814
2	2837		27		0839
3	2889		28		0867
4	2927		29		5505
5	2965		30		5551
6	3001		31		55
7	10157		32		5522
8	0270		33		1420
9	10200		34		5642
10	0243		35		5704
11	0289		36		1423
12	0335		37		57
13	0382		38		5711
14	0427		39		5714
15	0471		40		5825
16	0514		41		5852
17	0556		42		1564
18	0598		43		5541
19	0646		44		5925
20	0667		45		1611
21	0701		46		0909
22	0725		47	69	5330
23	0745		48		0355
24	0766		49		53
25	0789		50		5

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410. 200

See also

*M*

*1*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Willson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Recruiting Account**

of Cap' Isaac Beall Coll. Lawson's 4<sup>th</sup> Virgin<sup>o</sup>  
Regim<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*To Cash paid to Lt  
John Willson for the  
Recruiting Service June  
19. 1777 for Receipt 300*

Number of record :

**13**

(545i)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*W*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wilson*  
*Ensign*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*20 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*



*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Ensign* { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July, 1777*

*Aug 5, 17*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*



*M*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Ensign*

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*July*, 1777

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 17

To what time paid

Pay per month

*20 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*1*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*M. H. L.*

*W* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*\* John Wilson*

*Ensign*

Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
under the command of Col. Robert  
Lawson of the 4th Virginia Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Entire Entry Cancelled*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*W. H. Leman*

*W*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Lt.*

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*L. Wilson*

*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Williams*

2 *Sept*, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *Sept*

Time of service *Sept*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

*Geo. Wall*  
2 *St.* { Captain George Wall's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1*  
**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Geo. Wilson*  
-----  
*2* *11* { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*  
17

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



N

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Wilson

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Wilson*

*2 Lt.* { Captain George Walls' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1777.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *March 1st to March 31st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

4

1777-1778

Va.

*John Willson*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.* on a  
**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Officers of the  
Fourth Virg<sup>s</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup>"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Dec. 31, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(647m)

*J. B. Siller*

Copyist.

W.

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Nelson*

*2 Lt.*, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month  
of *Nov* 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 1* 1777.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* 1777.

To what time paid *Nov 1* 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*whole*  
Amount of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Wilson  
J. L. { Captain George Walls' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*John Wilson*

*Ensign,*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

*, 1777*

Commencement of time

*, 17*

Commencement of pay

*Apr 1*

*, 17*

To what time paid

*, 17*

Pay per month

*20 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*\$ 7.10*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beull's and Capt John Stith's Company.

*Wentleman*

Copyist.



*N.*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wilson*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Officers of 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> who have reced no  
Commissions for their late Appointments

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Nov. 20, 1777.*

*John Wilson 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.*  
*by the Resignation of Lt.*  
*Edw: Jiggles Aug. 12<sup>th</sup> 77*

Number of record :

**6**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Capt. etc.

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Jos. Wilson*  
*Sr.*

{ Captain Walls' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17

Roll dated

*Oct*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted*

*Chambers*

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Wilson

2 Lt., { Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Roll dated Sept., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept., 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Served in Virginia

Graves

*W*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Willson*

*Ensn* { Capt. Isaac Beall's Company, 4th  
Virginia\* Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1777

Appointed

*Sept 28*, 1776

Commissioned

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No muster roll on file Jan. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*W*

4

(1777-1778)

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Ensign*

Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

*1777*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*May*

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

*20 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*1 / 18*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Attest*

(545)

Copyist.

W

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Willson

2 Lt. (Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



W

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Wilson

St. { Captain George Walls' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*John Wilson*

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Li.* { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *1780*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Wilson*

W

4  
(1771-1778.)

Va.

John Wilson

St. { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Samuel Wilson*

( Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



*George Walls*, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Wilson*

*2 Lt.* { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *4 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in 10 months 45 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Same*

W

4<sup>th</sup>

Va.

John Willson

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, 4<sup>th</sup> Va

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third  
Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier Gen-  
eral Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Wells

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *1st October*

Appointed *1st October*, 1779

Commissioned *1st October*, 1779

Enlisted *1st October*, 1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wells*  
Copyist.

*N*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 17*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Wilson*  
Copyist

Mr

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Wilson

Lt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 7/3 d

Time of service 57 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 d

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. S. Knapp



*John Wilson*  
*Lt.* { 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
*7 Co* { manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*  
Roll dated *March 17*  
*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
Alterations since last muster  
Casualties  
Remarks: *Present*

*C. Lucas*

*M*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Dr*

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec* , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Levi*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 17

*Jan*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry*  
Copyist.

W

4<sup>th</sup>

Va.

John Willson

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, 4<sup>th</sup> Va

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Subaltern Officers in the Fourth, Eighth Tenth and Twelfth, Regiments Virginia Forces, upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence upon the plan of Eight companies to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept

, 1778.

No. 22 John Willson - 4

Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

L. Morrison

(655)

Copyist.

W

4<sup>th</sup>

Va.

John Willson

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, 4<sup>th</sup> Va

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Subaltern Officers, in the Fourth & Eighth, Tenth and Twelfth Virginia Regiments upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777; and from thence on the plan of Eight companies to a Regiment to the 27th of May following—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

No. 22 John Willson

April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

NOTE: On the deduction of the number of Regiments in the Virginia line, the fourth and Eighth Regiments are joined and retain the number of the Fourth, the Tenth Regiment, has the number of the sixth & the Twelfth Regiment has the number of the Eighth Regiment.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(655)

Copyist.

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Wilson,

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., 4<sup>th</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>ts</sup> Joind—call'd y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Subaltern Officers  
of the Virg<sup>a</sup> line in Gen<sup>l</sup> Scott's Brigade."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept<sup>r</sup> 14, 1778.

Date of C<sup>o</sup>, Apl. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(548m)

J. H. Menisley

Copyist.



*W*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Nilson*

*P.*

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *22 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *by way of currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. L. Smith*

*M*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Leaver*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Apr 1*, 1779

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Paig*  
Copyist.

*John Wilson*  
1 Lt. { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
4th Co. { by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*  
*Middlebrook Feb 7, 1779.*

Appointed *April*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*  
Copyist.

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Wilson

Lt.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26<sup>7</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 36

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

26<sup>7</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dol

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Nelson*

*Lieut.* { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Feb.*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Sept.*

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Nelson*  
Copyist

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Wilson

Lt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.



*W*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Wilson*

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *March 10*, 17

Appointed *4/10*, 17

Commissioned *4/10*, 1779

Enlisted *4/10*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Lt.*

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March* 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *26 1/3 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo* *10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Knapp*

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Lieut.*; { Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *76 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *176 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

*J. W. Dred*

Copyist.

It

3 and 4

Va.

John Nelson

4th Virginia Regiment, annexed to  
the 3d Virginia Regiment, and com-  
manded by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated 1st July, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 1778

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(541)

Gaugler

Copyist.

*W*

**4**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*John*

*Wilson*

*1st Lt*

, 4th Virginia Regiment.

*Co.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp near*

*Middlebrook. Mar. 4, 1779.*

Appointed

*April 1, 1778.*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C Lucas*

*W*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Lt* { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
*4<sup>th</sup> Co.* { by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*  
*Middlebrook, May 5*, 1779.

Appointed *April 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Monmouth Com*  
*mmand*

*C. Lucas*



*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Stilson*  
*Leut,* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
*6 Co* { Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Monmouth*

*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed *2nd*, 17

Commissioned *2nd*, 1778.

Enlisted *2nd*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ag. 126*

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Lieut.*, { Captain John Steed's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *10 cts.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. S. Dred*

W

3 and 4

Va.

John Wilson

Lees, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of , 1779.

Roll dated (Rev. 3d 1779) , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyd.

*Q* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Stillson*

*Lt* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
*6 Co* manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *4 November*

*1777*

Appointed *1777*

Commissioned *1778*

Enlisted *1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Angier*

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Nelson*

*Leur*, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated

*September*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Copyist*

Copyist.

W

3 and 4

Va.

John Wilson

Leut., { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1779.

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



*N* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Lieut.*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
*6 Co* { manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp at Pamunkey*

*Sept. 1777*

Appointed

*1777*

Commissioned

*1778*

Enlisted

*1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged in the love*

*Approved*

W

3 and 4

Va.

Jno Wilson

Lieut., { Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Usual Subsistence 5 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Additional Subsistence 46 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount in dollars 79

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Dore

W

3 and 4

Va.

John Nelson

Lieut, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1779

Roll dated Not dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang

Copyist.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Servt.*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *2673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2673 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J B Dred*

*N* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Killson*

*Sgt*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
*6 Co* } manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

N

3 and 4

Va.

John Wilson

Lieut. { Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, per month, 1 dollar

Amount of pay, \$11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. B. D. D. D.

(545)

Copyist.



*7* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Oliver*

*2 Co*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb 1779*

*Aug 29 1779*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*1778*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(644)

*Garfield*

Copyist

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Leut.* { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*1779*

*1779*

Appointed

*1779*

Commissioned

*1779*

Enlisted

*1779*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Spang*

Copyist.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Leut*, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Willard*

*Levi*, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

3 and 4

Va.

John Wilson

Lieut. { Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount, Virginia Currency, \$11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J B Dried

Copyist.

*Yt* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Lieut.*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
*Co*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

*R. G. Gingles*

Copyist



*A*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Wilson*  
*Lt.* } 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
*4 Co* } by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar. 1779*  
*Camp near*  
*Middlebrook Apr 3, 1779.*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Col Lucas*

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Nelson*

*Private*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated

*June*, 1779

Appointed *Sept*, 17

Commissioned *Sept*, 1779

Enlisted *Sept*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Private*

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Wilson

Lr

(Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

26 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

W

3 and 4

Va.

John Wilson

Lieut., { Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 1 June 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 months 10 dollars

Amount of pay \$11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. B. Dred

W

314

Va.

John Wilson  
Sicr

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Hickman

Day when Oct 18, 1787.

Sum £ 46-2-8.

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.  
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

71

RW Benson

Copyist.

(547)

N

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Wilson

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. on a  
List

of the Officers who hath at any time since the  
first Day of January 1777 serv'd in the fourth  
Reg<sup>t</sup> of Virg<sup>a</sup> Forces specifying their Rank,  
a dates of Commissions; also such Promotions,  
removals, Resignations, &c as have happened in  
the time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17  
Date of Commission, March 12, 1777

Promotion, Removal &c.,

Time of Promotion, Removal &c., , 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



(1777-1778.)

Copyright.

W

4

Va.

John Willson.

Capt. Lieut

4

Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
arranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Rank,

Capt. Lieut. 2

Name,

John Willson

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>,

April 1

1778

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(645)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

24

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Wilson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission,

17

When ought to be dated,

Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(645m)

J. Wilson

Copyist

24

4

Va.

John Wilson

Lieut. 4th

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No 2. Lieutenant John Wilson

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

W 1 4 1 Va.

John Willson  
Lieut, Fourth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Ensign

No.

6

Date of Commission,

Apr 1

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.



1546  
Wilson John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849036	26	35718753
2	9109	27	8819
3	9170	28	8915
4	9232	29	9011
5	9297	30	9128
6	9360	31	2759
7	9424	32	9212
8	9486	33	2845
9	9543	34	2229
10	9601	35	2274
11	9654	36	2360
12	9710	37	2447
13	9737	38	2517
14	4780	39	2600
15	9947	40	2663
16	9874	41	693061
17	5002	42	3171
18	0056	43	3285
19	0108	44	3396
20	0161	45	3508
21	0197	46	3621
22	0245	47	3734
23	0289	48	37417677
24	0352	49	7862
25	718674	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410 200

See also



*M*

12

Va.

*John Willson*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1.2.1778*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9.9*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Merchant*

*Y*

12

Va.

*John Millson*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols ,*

Time of service *1 mo ,*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 4 2 ,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*sick in Hosp*

*A. Merchant*

Copyist

26

12

Va.

John Wilson

Rh

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount

12

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

22

12

Va.

John Wilson

AL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

10 4d.

Amount

72

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

*W*

12

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *£13 Dols.*

Pay per day

Amount *£2*

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Merchant*

(645h)

Copyist.

*W* 12

Va.

*John Wilson*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Time of service

*1 mo*

Pay per month

*6 75 Cts*

Pay per day

Amount

Casualties

Remarks:

*2nd Regt. Mass.*

*A. Merchant*



W

12

Va.

John Willson

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

(645h)

W

12

Va.

John Willson

Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp

Buntam

W

12

Va.

John Wilson

Pat

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov , 1777  
Dec 24 , 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sk in Hosp

Burham

Copyist.

W 12 Va.

John Wilson

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: In Camp

Burnham

W

12

Va.

*John Wilson*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*97*.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*

, 17*97*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*ret. Batho beam*

*Burnham*

W

12

Va.

John Wilson

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Philip's Hospital

Buried



W

12

Va.

John Wilson

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

at Phila. Hosp

Bennett

W

12

Va.

John Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnt

*H*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> William Croghan's Company, of the 4<sup>th</sup>:  
8<sup>th</sup>. & 12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,

, 17

Time of Service,

*3 years*

Remarks:

*L H Patterson*

*W*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Wilson*

Appears with the rank of

*Priv*

on a

Roll

of Lt Col<sup>d</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>d</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*Sept 4, 1778.*

Time to serve.

Years,

Months,

Days, *2*

Remarks:

*L. H. Patterson*

*N*

12

Va.

*John Willson*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12/5 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Drilled in the extra  
month's pay*

*J. Merchant*

(645)

Copyrd.

22

12

Va.

John Hillson

Rd

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant



*W*

12

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

*1778*

Commencement of time

*, 17*

Commencement of pay

*7th*

*, 17*

To what time paid

*, 17*

Pay per month

*6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

*42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

*W*

12

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Pal*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

*1778.*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

*6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

*7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *9 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

*N*

12

Va.

*John Willson*

*AL*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 May 1778*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

*W* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1776-1779.)

*John Wilson*  
Pw { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *cap?*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars*

Am't of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*N*

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Co.* - { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Carter*

*N* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Wilson*  
Or - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month

Time of service *July 1 to Aug 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 410, 209.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*John Wilson*



*Wm* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Wilson*

*John Wilson* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778 - R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*John Wilson*

27

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Col.* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *11th Dec 1778*

*11th Dec 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster by enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Memo*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Ellis att.*

W

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Wilson

Col. { Colonel Nevill's Company of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*88*

Appointed *1788*

Commissioned *1788*

Enlisted *1788*

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Wilson*

77

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Nelson*

*Col.*

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment; commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1775.

Roll dated

*Dec*

, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See Remarks*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Ellis*

W

12

Va

*John Willson*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1778,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2* 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bunham*

*Approved*

W

12

Va

John Wilson

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778,

Roll dated

Apr 3<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Hospital

Burham



W

12

Va

John Willson

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778,

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at No 2

Buntan

W

12

Va

*Jno Wilson*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Hosp*

*Busham*

W

12

Va

John Willson

Put

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Barnham

4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Wilson

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778  
Camp Parson's  
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left a Forge

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wilson

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Wilson*  
*Oct-*

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*  
Roll dated *White Plains*, 17*98*

*June 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.  
This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*John Wilson*

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Wilson*

*Enl-* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1778

Appointed *Sept 2*, 1778

Commissioned *Sept 2*, 1778

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 1778

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Orderly to sick*

\* About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J. O. Vill*



W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Wilson

Enl- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1778  
Oct 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 10 1776

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 201.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Neyill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. W. W.

W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Willson

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

11 - 1778

Roll dated

10 - 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*W.*

3 and 4

Va.

*James Wilson*  
*Capt.*

{ Captain Cooper's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Dec. 9* 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. J. Wilson.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Kress*

N.

3 and 4

Va.

Mr. Wilson  
Capt.

{ Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Richard N. Wilson

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kress

N.

3 and 4

Va.

Mr. Wilson  
Capt.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept.

1779

Leahat Pammefraugh

Oct. 1

1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Philad Dec 28/78.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Miss

W.

3 and 4

Va.

John Wilson

Capt. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 17 79  
Camp at Pamunough  
Sept. 8 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Wick at Head & Neck

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(548)

Miss

Copyist.



*N.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wilson*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *same at Pamunough*  
*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *see Remarks page 576.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Press*

*N.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wilson*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Smith's Grove*  
*July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Exp.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick in march 20, 78.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*W.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Geo. Wilson*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*May 11, 1779.*  
*Camp at Smith's Cove.*  
*June 11, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Exp.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Lieut. Edmund Lee. 28,*  
*28.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Miss*

*John Nelson*  
*Co.* { The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*  
Roll dated *June 5, 1779*  
*Middlebrook May 5, 1779*

Appointed , 17  
Cominissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17  
Term of enlistment *3*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *not in muster*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Excuse*

77

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Wilson*

*For* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 2, 1779*

*Recd. at Fort Mifflin April 2, 1779*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *1 a. missing*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*End*

11

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Wilson*

*for* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan - 1st - Middlebrook*  
*Mar - 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *seen at muster*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Ellis*



*W*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Col.* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Army*, 1779.  
*Camp near Middlebrook*  
*Feby 4*, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick & wounded*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Elliott*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Vincent John*

1548  
Winder James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winder James

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	8	6	8	2	4	25	3	5	7	1	2	7	6	8
2					6	7	6	6	27					2	8	5	4
3					6	8	9	8	28					2	8	9	5
4					6	0	7	9	29					2	9	3	5
5					7	0	4	2	30					2	9	8	0
6					7	1	0	1	31					3	0	2	2
7					7	1	2	5	32					3	0	6	3
8					7	2	0	3	33					3	0	9	7
9					7	2	4	8	34					3	1	4	1
10					7	3	0	6	35					3	1	7	7
11					7	3	7	4	36					3	2	1	9
12					7	4	3	0	37					3	2	5	1
13					7	4	7	1	38					3	2	8	7
14					7	5	1	7	39					3	3	3	1
15					7	5	7	3	40					3	3	6	6
16					7	6	0	2	41			6	9	3	0	3	6
17					7	6	3	0	42					3	0	9	4
18					7	7	0	2	43					3	1	4	2
19					7	8	2	9	44					3	2	0	1
20				1	7	6	3	2	45					3	2	5	5
21					7	7	1	9	46					3	3	1	2
22					7	8	0	4	47					3	3	9	0
23					7	8	9	2	48					3	4	4	8
24					8	0	2	3	49					3	5	0	2
25					8	1	0	5	50					3	5	5	9

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 410.200

See also



W | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Minings  
Private, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 7, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment until mid 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

*John Nennings*  
*Priv*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*



M

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ben Wining

Plt

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wining

N. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Winings

Prin. { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

John Minings

Col- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 123 Dols. - 00 cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Minings

*John Winings*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 15*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

John Winney

Col. { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay, 64 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

*W*

**8**  
(1776-1778)

**Va.**

*Inv. Menings*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*



M 1 8 1 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Winings

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1777*

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Va. Quartermaster, 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Winings*

*Pin*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 5*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pin*

*Amending*

M

8

Va.

(1776-1778)

John Minings

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Croghan

*N*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Ino Findings*

*Prin*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Present*

John Minings  
Det-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of. from 11<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> July  
inclusive

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>22</sup> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coyle

*One* *Attorneys*  
*Co.* { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. John Nevill.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Dec*, 1778  
 Commencement of time, 17.  
 Commencement of pay, 17.  
 To what time paid, 17.  
 Pay per month *200*  
 Time of service *1 month*  
 Whole time of service  
 Subsistence  
 Amount  
 Amt. of pay and subsistence  
 Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.



*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Enl Minge*

*Co* { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17 *78*

Appointed *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commissioned *Dec*, 17 *78*

Enlisted *Dec*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Forster*

77

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Wiggins*

*Pr* { Major Croghan's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 11*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20/00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*N*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Jennings*  
-----  
*Co. 1* - { Major William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *July 10*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *July 10*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Porter*

77

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John. Jennings*  
-----  
*Capt.* { Major William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17 *78*

Roll dated

*Dec*, 17 *78*

\*Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*John Warrings*  
-----  
*Priv* { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1778 .  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay *22* , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .  
Pay per month *20* .  
Time of service *month* .  
Wholetime of service .  
Subsistence .  
Amount *20* .  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .  
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Wining*  
-----  
*Col* - { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Regt, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *22*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Aug - Col*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*T. J. W.*



*M.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Murrings*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a  
Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> William Croghan's Company, of the 4<sup>th</sup>,  
8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Date of Enlistment, *1775*

Time of Service, *war*

Remarks: *Went to England*

*W* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Winings*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> William Croghan's Company, of the 4<sup>th</sup>:  
8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood,

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1775.

Date of Enlistment; , 17

Time of Service, *war*

Remarks: *Lieut Infantry*

*Nf*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Mearings*

*Col*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778 - R. & P. 410, 200.

*Clinton*

(645)

Copyist.

W. 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*John Winings*

*Put* { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp White Plains, Sept 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Light Infantry*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

*J. B. Doud*

Copyist

*Df*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Dymings*

*Plt*

Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.  
Wood's Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)  
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Declarator*

*W* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Winings*  
*Put*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*Camp White*  
*Plains, Aug. 3*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*H. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778, were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R. & P. 419, 200.

*J. R. Doud*



4

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Munnings

Capt.

(Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778

Commencement of time June 1, 1778

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778

To what time paid June 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Printed

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Winings*

*Pr+*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*July 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *R. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Dowd*

W

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Minings

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 16<sup>th</sup> to June 4<sup>th</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Roll

Omitted last muster

Remarks:

Orville

*M*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Kings*

*Pvt* { Capt. William Croghan's Co., in the  
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Omitted in last muster roll*

*J. D. Douglas*

*W. T.*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Williams*

*Dr.*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1778*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *12.3.78*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.3.78*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T.*

M

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Winings

Enl-

Capt. William Croghan's Company  
of Foot, of the 8th Reg't of Vir-  
ginia Forces, commanded by Col.  
Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Dec 1777 & Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*W*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wmings*

*Prw* { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 77 Jan'y Feb'y & March, 1778.*

Roll dated

*April 17*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Am Wmings*

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*Geo. Windings*

*Co.* { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 24 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole-time of service

Subsistence *10 24 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 48 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

(645)

Copyist.

W.

3 and 4

Va.

Mr. Findings  
Capt.

{ Captain Cooper's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 17 79  
Camp near Norristown  
Dec. 9, 17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 5, 17 77

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

(548)

Copyist.

24

3 and 4

Va.

Pro. Findings

Oct

Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Burton

N.

3 and 4

Va.

Mr. Windings  
Capt.

{ Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct. 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On 2<sup>d</sup> Guard.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kress

*W.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Geo. Windings*

*Capt.* { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*P. Duntun*



*W.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Windings*  
*Cut.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*, 1779.  
*Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

... About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Miss*

*Of*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Gro. Windings*

*Co.* { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

(648)

Copyist.

*N.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Windings*

*Out.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug. 1779*  
*Camp at Ramoth*  
*Sept. 8 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 5 1779*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Miss*

24

3 and 4

Va.

John Warnings

Pvt

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July 1779

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Purinton

(545)

Copyist.

*N.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Windings*  
*Cvt.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Camp at Pamunkey*  
*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Chess*

(548)

Copyist.

*N.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Winings*

*Priv.*

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month,  
of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Purinton*



*N.*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Nincings*  
*Pat.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*June 17 79*  
*Leahurst Smith & Co.*  
*July 17*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

24

3 and 4

Va.

Gro. Wineings

Pat.

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment of Foot commanded by Col.  
John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May 1779

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay May 1 17

To what time paid

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va. Currency, £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Duranton

*W.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Sgt. Hinings*

*Col.* { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1779*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(643)

*Kess*

Copyid.

*M*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*See Mincing*

*Com.* (Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *Dec 1779*

Time of service *Dec 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*W*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Winings*

*At-* { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*N*

**4**

(1776-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Nearing*

*Prw*, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Amman*



W

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Wiggins*  
Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

John Hanning  
(Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time July, 1777

Commencement of pay July, 1777

To what time paid July, 1777

Pay per month 4 Dollars

Time of service one month

Whole time of service one month

Subsistence one month

Amount one month

Amt. of pay and subsistence one month

Pay due to sick, absent one month

Casualties one month

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*W*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Inc Warrings*

*Det -* { The Major's Co. of ye 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 17 79*  
*March 17 80*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*[Signature]*

W | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Wmings  
Pw, { Major Croghan's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month Wmings

Time of service Wmings

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wmings

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*W*

**4**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

W

210

Va.

John Warrings  
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Henry Norman

Day when

June 28, 1784

Sum

£10 - 14 - 5

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

319

Norman

(547)

Copyist.



W

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Geo Waring*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commissioned

Enlisted for the war

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *March 10* 1776

Remarks:

*Winton, James*

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	8	9	6	4	4	25	3	5	7	1	2	8	4	2
2					9	6	8	4	27					2	2	0	1
3					9	7	2	1	28					2	2	4	6
4					9	7	6	1	29					2	2	9	0
5					9	5	0	3	30					2	3	5	0
6					9	8	4	0	31					2	3	9	6
7					9	5	7	3	32					2	4	3	9
8					9	9	1	0	33					2	4	8	4
9					9	0	4	2	34					2	5	2	0
10					9	9	7	9	35					2	5	6	3
11					9	0	0	2	36					2	6	0	3
12					0	0	5	9	37					2	6	3	3
13					0	0	8	5	38					2	6	5	6
14					0	1	0	0	39					2	6	9	5
15					0	1	4	1	40					4	9	3	0
16					0	1	7	7	41					3	0	0	0
17					0	2	3	0	42					3	1	1	4
18					0	2	6	7	43					3	2	1	1
19					1	7	6	3	44					3	5	8	7
20					7	3	3	2	45					3	3	7	8
21					7	5	1	4	46					3	4	3	6
22					7	9	0	2	47					3	4	9	0
23					7	9	9	9	48					3	5	4	1
24					5	0	8	3	49					3	5	1	0
25					2	7	5	6	50					3	6	1	0

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 410.200*

See also

*W*

*8*

(1776-1778.)

*Va.*

*James Windon*

*1st* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballou*

*M*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Windon*

*Foot*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. B. B.*

*M*

*8*  
(1776-1778.)

*Va.*

*James Windon*

*1st*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballant*

*W*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Hindon*

*ft*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12.50 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallan*



*W*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Windon*

*Foot*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12.50 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballant*

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Windon*

*Private*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Jan 2d*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

*James*

*David Windsor*

*Det* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Feb*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detention*  
*guard*

*W. H. H. H.*

Va.

*Orl-* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

## Appointed

## Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

*Dr. Windon*

*Chl-* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777.  
*Aug. 6*, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

*Dr. Windon*

*Wm*  
*David Stephenson*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1777.

Roll dated *not stated*

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

*Wm*



M

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Windon

Art

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

*W. H. Smith*

W | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Geo. Winden  
Pr

{ The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Pay

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Geo Wenden*

*(Pr)*

The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 12. 1778*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 12*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*C. Bayles*

*N*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Hendon*

*1778* { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Continue*

4

4, 8 and 12

Va.

James Windon  
Pot

( Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

W. Windon

(545)

Copyist.

*W* . | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Windon*  
*Plt*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Windon*



*Of*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Jas. Windon*

*Pos*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.  
Wood's Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)  
of Foot.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged*

*Of*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*James Menden*

*Cor*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Menden*

*N*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Geo. Windon*

*Pri.*, { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *111*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Elmer*

*W*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Gas Windon*

*1st*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*April*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6/10 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballant*

*W*

**8**  
(1776 1778)

**Va.**

*James Windon*

*pr*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb. & March*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay *4.6.1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mths*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ball and*

*W*

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Windon*

*pt.*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1777 & Jan'y 1778*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *60 s. 00 cts*

Time of service *3 mths*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *2 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*



77

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*See*

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*See* 17<sup>th</sup>  
*June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1778*  
*June 4<sup>th</sup> 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*See*

77

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Gas Kinder*

*Per*, { Colonel Nevill's Company of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778

Roll dated

*Decr*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Eliza M.*

Approved

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Winden*

*Pat* } Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Pat*

*W*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Geo Kinder*

*21* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 15*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Filed*

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Winden

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 17/18  
Carlip White  
Plains Sept. 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment, War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. A. & P. 410, 200.

(643)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

*W* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Winden*

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> William Croghan's Company, of the 4<sup>th</sup>:  
8<sup>th</sup>. & 12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, , 17

Time of Service, *war*

Remarks:



W

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*James Windon*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778.  
*June 7*, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In command*

*Nov 10*

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Winden

Pat, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 13, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

P. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Windon

Put { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778  
Camp White  
Plains, Aug 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 1th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

J. S. Doud

W

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Windon

Plt- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778  
Halla Forge  
1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Windon

W

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Mindon

Art

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Nov~~ December, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Correll

24

3 and 4

Va.

Jos. Windon

Cot

{ Captain Cooper's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*

Commencement of time

1779

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(546)

*Dunton*

Copyist.



*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Jas. Windon*

*Col*, (Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*; 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated, and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Durston*

(545)

Copyist.

Dr

3 and 4

Va.

Jas. Windon

Pot

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Purinton

*24.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Gas. Windon*

*Prof*, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

*Dunton*

Copyist.

24

3 and 4

Va.

James Winden

Privat, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Printon

(545)

Copyist.

24

3 and 4

Va.

Jas. Windon

Put

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va. Currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deducted on furlough

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Das. Wenden*

*Pop*

Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*April 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Payls*



W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Winder  
Pvt.

The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayle

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Winden  
Colonel Nevill's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 3/4 Dec

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

James Winden  
Copyist.

W | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

James Winden  
Pr. { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time , 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles  
Copyist.

*W.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Gas. Windon*  
*Priv.*

{ Captain Cooper's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Nov. 1779*  
*Camp near Morristown*  
*Dec. 9 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Jess*

(548)

Copyist.

*W.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Gas. Kinder*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1779*  
*Sept. 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Dr. Guard.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Miss*

N.

3 and 4

Va.

*Gas. Windon*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1779*  
*Camp at Pamunough*  
*Oct. 1 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Cress*



W.

3 and 4

Va.

Jas. Windon  
Col.

{ Capt.-Lient. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated.

Oct. 1779  
Haverstraw  
Nov. 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Kess

*N.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Gas. Winder*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Camp at Cambridge*  
*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*ick at Camp Cambridge*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Office*

*N.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Capt. Windon*

*Capt.* (Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*May 17 79*  
*Camp at Smith's Cove*  
*June 11 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred to 3d*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W*

**4**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Joe Hinden*

*Co.* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Carroll Place*  
*Madison Ave*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not in service*  
*Apr*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*W*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Dr. Hinton*

*Pr.*

{ The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 1779*

*Middletown, May 1779.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *12 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Full*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*E. C. C.*

N.

3 and 4

Va.

*Gas. Kinder*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June 1779*  
*Camp at Smith's Cove*  
*July 1st*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Letd leave with June 17*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Spies*



47

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Joe Wenden*  
*Co.*

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 1779*  
*Sam'l Wenden*  
*Mar - 4*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wenden*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Ellen*

*M*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*For Muster*

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll date

*December, 1778.*  
*March 6<sup>th</sup> 1779.*  
*May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1780.*

Appointed

*1778*

Commissioned

*1778*

Enlisted

*1778*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*W. C. C. C. H.*

1051

Winnings, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winnings, John

1552

Winnings, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winnings, John

1553  
Wishard James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wishart James

# Wishart James

## 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	4	0	6	0	5	1	26	3	5	7	0	6	9	0	8
2					6	0	8	4	27			1	7	7	7	1	
3					6	1	1	8	28				7	6	8	1	
4					6	1	3	8	29				7	8	2	4	
5					6	1	7	3	30				7	9	1	2	
6					6	2	0	8	31				8	0	0	6	
7					6	2	4	3	32				8	0	9	0	
8					6	2	7	7	33				2	7	3	6	
9					6	3		3	34				2	8	2	2	
10					6	3	5	0	35				2	2	0	5	
11					6	3	8	8	36				2	2	5	0	
12					6	4	2	6	37				2	2	9	4	
13					6	4	6	4	38				2	3	3	0	
14					6	5	0	5	39				2	3	7	0	
15					6	5	4	7	40				2	4	1	8	
16					6	5	8	6	41				2	4	6	3	
17					6	6	2	4	42				2	5	2	5	
18					6	6	7	1	43				2	5	5	0	
19					6	7	1	9	44				2	5	8	1	
20					6	7	7	4	45				2	6	2	0	
21					6	7	9	8	46				2	6	5	0	
22					6	8	2	7	47				2	6	8	1	
23					6		7	1	48	6	4		3	0	2	7	
24					6	8	6	4	49				3	0	8	5	
25					6	8	8	6	50				3	1	3	9	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 410. 200

✓ See also



*W*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Dickart*

*Co.* { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
late Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & Currency \$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on Sunday*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

James Wishart

P. { Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by late Colonel Robert  
Lawson.\*

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Copy* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*James H. Hart*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Am. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*M*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*James M. S. S. S.*

*En*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*M* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*James Wishart*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Reg-  
ulars, of the 4th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Gas Misher*

*On* { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777  
Roll dated *March*, 1778

Appointed, 1777

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.



*James Thibert*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*U. 1*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Reg-  
ulars, of the 4th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17 *17*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6.25* (*dollars*)

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*As* *Michael*

{ Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1777

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *cut off*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*for* *Richard*

*for*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*for*

*Mr*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Mathews*

*See*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left at Wilmington*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*W* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Is* *Richard*  
*Is*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*James H. Hest*

{ Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July 1777*  
*1600 1100*, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.



*N.* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*James H. Hart*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*77*  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month, *20.00*  
Time of service, *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount, *2 1/2 dollars due*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*U. S.*  
(46) Copyist.

*James Mitchell*  
{ Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Reg-  
ulars, 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *17*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

21

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Wishart

{ Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1777

Roll dated *March 11* 1777

Appointed *March 11* 1777

Commissioned *March 11* 1777

Enlisted *March 11* 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

27

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Mathews*

*Soldier* { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company of  
Regulars, 4th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company

James Michart

Co. { The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 67/3

Time of service 720

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

*W*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Gas. Vickers*

*Dr.* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1778

*Jan*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Ellis att*



W

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Wishart*  
C<sup>o</sup> { The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec 17*, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Time of service

*2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*40 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Bayle*

*Geo. H. H. H.*

*1st* { Colonel Nevill's Company of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July* 17*78*  
Roll dated *Dec* 17*78*

Appointed *1778* 17

Commissioned *1778* 17

Enlisted *1778* 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*E. H. H.*

*W.*

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Do. Wishart*

*Do.* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.  
Roll dated *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*E. C. C.*

*James Nicholas*

*Co* { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th  
 Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1778*, 17

Commencement of time *1778*, 17

Commencement of pay *1778*, 17

To what time paid *1778*, 17

Pay per month *1778*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*James Nicholas*  
 Copyist.

W

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Richard  
Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1778

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*H*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*James Wishard*

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> William Croghan's Company, of the 4<sup>th</sup>,  
8<sup>th</sup>, & 12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment, of Foot in the  
Service of the United Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778

Date of Enlistment

, 17

Time of Service

*3 years*

Remarks:

*C. H. Patterson*



*Dr* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Wishart*

*Det* ( Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

*Sumner*

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Wishart

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Sept 2 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

J R Boud

*M*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Jas. Wishart*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.  
Wood's Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)  
of Foot.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

*1778*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*July 1*

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged*

*N*

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

*James Wishart*

*Put*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White*

*Plains, Aug 3*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. (R. & P. 410, 20).

*J R Doud*

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Wigart

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated

July 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Iron Valley Forge.

J. S. Dine

*N.* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*James Wizard*

*1st* { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on.

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Purdon*



21 4 Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Thomas Mathews*

(Capt. William Cherry's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service, *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, & exp. during*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Cherry*

*Wm*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*For His Lord*  
*Sh*

{ Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*11/11/17*  
*11/11/17*  
*11/11/17*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

24

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Thibault

{ Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 7/10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10 1/2 currency

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

cc

*Sp* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*James* *Richard*  
*Sp*, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Roll dated *11/15/80*, 17

Appointed *11/15/80*, 17

Commissioned *11/15/80*, 17

Enlisted *11/15/80*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Gr* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*James M. Hart*  
{ Capt. William Cherry's Co. of Foot  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Anit. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Wishart

{ Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

May 17, 1778

Appointed

, 1778

Commissioned

, 1778

Enlisted

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sent to the hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Wishart



*A*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Hishart*

*1st* { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1st* 17

To what time paid *1st* 17

Pay per month *12* *months*

Time of service *12* *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12* *months*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*M* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*James M. Hart*

*Private*, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17 *78*  
*March*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *confidential*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

11 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

James Mathews  
By { Capt. William Cherry's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by late Col. Lawson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 1/2 dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on Jan 17 1778

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

91

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*for Muster*

*for* { Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by late Colonel Robert  
Lawson.\*

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17

*Feb*, 17

Appointed

*Mar*, 17

Commissioned

*Apr*, 17

Enlisted

*May*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Of*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Gas. Wishart*  
*Cot*

{ Captain Cooper's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

*W.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Gas Wishart*  
*Capt.*

{ Captain Cooper's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Dec. 9*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 9*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Kess*

(548)

Copyist.



24.

3 and 4

Va.

Gas. W. Shart

Pot

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P. M. T. S.

(545)

Copyist.

*N.*

3 and 4

Va.

*Gas. Wishart*  
*Capt.*

{ Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Haverstraw*

*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Kress*

Copyist.

24

3 and 4

Va.

Gas. Skichart

Put (Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779

Commencement of time 1779

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779

To what time paid 1779

Pay per month 67 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 162 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Dunton

N.

3 and 4

Va.

Jas. Wishart  
Capt.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

Sept. 1779  
Camp at Pamunkey  
Oct. 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 13, 1777  
3

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Wess

*Of*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Geo. Wishart*

*Capt*

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*

*1779*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*Aug.*

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*11 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

W.

3 and 4

Va.

James Wishart

Capt. Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779  
Sept. 8 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss



*24*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Gas. Wishart*

*Pos*

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July* 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

N.

3 and 4

Va.

Jas. Wishart

Col.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779  
Camp at Pamunough  
Aug. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 1779

Commissioned

, 1779

Enlisted

Feb. 1, 1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(648)

Cress

Copyist.

24

3 and 4

Va.

James Wishart

Put

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Duranton

*W.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Wishart*

*Col.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June 1779*  
*Camp at Smith's Blower*  
*July 1779*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*Gas. Wishart*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment  
of Foot commanded by Col.  
John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Var. Currency £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Purinton*

*N.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Jas. Nishart*  
*Cut.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*May 1779*  
*Camp at Smith's Cove*  
*June 11, 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ness*



W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isd. Wishart

Pr. Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time

1779

Commencement of pay

April 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dols

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

77

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Co. 1st*

{ The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot. commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779

*Medford, N. J.*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated, at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Ellen*

W | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Geo Wishart  
Pr

(The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 2/3 Del.

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Pay

71

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Eastwick*

*Pr.* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *March 22*

*March 2, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Ellis*

W | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Wishart  
Col { Colonel Nevill's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayler

*N*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Nevill*

*By*

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778

*Sept 1778*

*1778*

Appointed

, 1778

Commissioned

, 1778

Enlisted

, 1778

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*6000*



*W*

**4**

(1775-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Wishart*

*Co.*

Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid *January*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*James Wishart*

*Jas. Wickham*  
The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Jan 6 War in the North*  
*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years* -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Ellen*

1252  
Wishert James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wishart James

1222  
Wishert James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wishart James

1556

Wishard James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wishart James



1357  
Wishart, James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wishart, James



# Wolfe, Andrew

## 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	9	6	4	5	2	26	3	5	7	1	2	1	3	7
2					6	5	2	4	27					2	1	7	4
3					6	5	5	5	28		6	9	3	8	2	7	
4					6	5	9	7	29					3	8	8	8
5					6	6	1	5	30					3	9	5	9
6					6	6	4	9	31					4	0	1	9
7			1		8	1	9	2	32					4	0	6	8
8					8	2	7	5	33					4	1	1	6
9					8	3	4	4	34					4	1	6	7
10					8	4	2	3	35					4	2	2	6
11					8	5	0	1	36					4	2	9	3
12					8	5	7	8	37					4	3	5	1
13					3	4	4	3	38					4	3	9	7
14					3	5	2	2	39					4	4	5	6
15					1	6	7	4	40					4	5	1	0
16					1	7	2	4	41					4	5	6	9
17					1	7	7	4	42		3	7	4	1	7	7	4
18					1	5	0	2	43								
19					1	8	5	1	44								
20					1	8	9	3	45								
21					1	9	4	1	46								
22					1	9	7	3	47								
23					2	0	1	7	48								
24					2	0	6	0	49								
25					2	0	9	5	50								

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 410. 200

See also

*M* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Ans Wolf*

*Pr* { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Feb. & Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 23*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo. & days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay of 278*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Andrew Wolf*

*Co.* { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*

*W.*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*And. S. Wolf*

*Cap*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Novr* 1778  
at *San Antonio*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *91 23* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. F. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*W*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Wolf*

*Pr*

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Spencer*

21 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Adam Gelf*

*Sp* { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1778.

Appointed *May 7*, 1778.

Commissioned *May 7*, 1778.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Accident*

*V. T. Hughes*



*N* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*And<sup>o</sup> Wolf*

*Priv* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Camp Paranus*  
*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rec'd V King*

Andrew Welf

Pr { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$11.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$11.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Henson

W

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Andrew Wolf  
Privat.

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1788*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Mull*

*N*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Andrew Nolf*

*Piv*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Aug 1st 1778*  
*Regiment of Foot*, 1778.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Andrew Wolf*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the  
4<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, & 12<sup>th</sup>, Virginia Regiment of Foot in  
the Service of the United States Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 10, 1778.*

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Time of Service, *war*

Remarks: *Present*

*W* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Andrew Wolf*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay<sup>a</sup> per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*True*



W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lincoln Wolf

Prin

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17-*78*

Roll dated *Nov 10*

, 17-*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On bond*

*M. H. Allen*

*N*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Andrew Wolf*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug* ; 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Sept 2* , 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mat*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ambridge*

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Wolfe

Ant, { Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of December, 1778.

Roll dated

Midlothian

January 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

Muse

W | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Andrew Wolf*

*Priv.* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood,

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *£ 5 10 0*

Time of service, *1 year 10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *£ 10 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

N.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Wolfe

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct. - Nov.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Tress*

*W*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Wolfe*

*Privt*, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1777

Roll dated

*Wilmington*  
*Dec 1st*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*None*



*N.*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Andrew Wolfe*

*Capt.*

Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *52*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*M*

4  
(1776-1779.)

Va.

*Andrew Galt*

*For* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 (2.00)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. T. Hughes*

(646)

Copyist.

*Andrew Wolfe*

*Pvt* { Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Washington*  
*Dec 17*, 17*78*

Appointed *1778*, 17

Commissioned *1778*, 17

Enlisted *1778*, 17

Term of enlistment *10.00*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*True*

*W* | 3 and 4 | Va.

*Andrew Wolfe*

*Cor.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$6.23*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of, pay and subsistence *3 3/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elliot*

Copyist.

477

3 and 4

Va.

*Andrew Wake*

*Int.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 21*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 21*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 21*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 2d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elliott*

17

3 and 4

Va.

*Abraham Kirkpatrick*

Dr. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 6 2 3*

Time of service *June 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*E. A. A. X*



*M*

3 and 4

Va.

*Quartermaster*

*Por*, { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$6.25*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elliott*

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Andrew Wolf*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1779.  
*Comp & Muster Roll*  
*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. P. Hughes*

Copyist.

*H*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Andrew Wolfe*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

*, 1777.*

Roll dated

*War. Service*

*Oct 1*

*, 1779.*

Appointed

*, 17*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*, 17*

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. F. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andro Woolf

Pvt

Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
April 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment March

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Same

N.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Wolfe

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Feb. , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month \$78.00

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heiss

(646)

Copyist.

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Andrew GOLF*

*R*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*  
*June 11, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *One* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*C. C. Higgins*

(548)

Copyist.



N.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Woolf

Col.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chiss

*N.*

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Andrew Wolfe*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *X 17*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*W* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Andrus Wolfe*

*Int* { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated *March 1st*

*March 1st*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Andrus*

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Wolfe*

*Col.* { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*Mull*

W

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Andrew Wolfe

Int. } Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

February, 1779  
Middlebrook  
March 11, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

One duty

Mau

(548)

Copyist.

N.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Wolfe

Priv.

Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss



77

3 and 4

Va.

*Madam Hope*

*Pr.* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12 22*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *7 22*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 5 12 3*

Time of service *12 22*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 1 5*

Amount *£ 2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Eldest*

(545)

Copyist.

77

3 and 4

Va.

*Andrew T. Allen*

*2d*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 6 2 3*.

Time of service *7 mo - 23*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *£ 1 10 0*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 7 13 0*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ellen*

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Andrew Wolfe*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Comp. Near Morris  
Town Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*W. H. Hughes*

Copyist.

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*William Wolfe*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1779*  
*Sept. 8*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

*Wm. Wolfe*

Copyist.

*H*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Andrew Wolfe*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*August*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. A. Hughes*

(648)

Copyist.

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.*

(Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 1st*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.*



77

3 and 4

Va.

*Abraham Kirkpatrick*

*For*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$6-2*

Time of service, *7 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elliott*

W 1 354

Va.

Andrew Wolf  
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt. J. K. Patrick

Day when Oct 30, 1782

Sum £ 50 - 15 - 2 -

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 525

(547)

Will Pearson

Copyist.

259  
Wolfe, Andrew

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolfe, Andrew

Wood John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	6	8	2	1	1	6	25	3	5	7	0	0	2	2	4
2					2	1	4	4	26					0	2	8	5
3					2	1	8	8	27					0	3	5	6
4					2	2	2	1	28					0	4	1	8
5					2	2	6	1	29					0	4	8	2
6					2	2	8	3	30					0	5	0	8
7					2	3	1	9	31					0	6	3	0
8					2	3	5	5	32					0	6	1	2
9					2	4	0	1	33					0	7	5	2
10					2	4	3	5	34			6	8	8	3	0	9
11					2	4	6	5	35					8	0	8	0
12					2	4	9	7	36					0	0	2	1
13					2	5	2	2	37					0	0	7	8
14					2	5	4	4	38					0	1	3	3
15					2	5	6	7	39					1	1	8	1
16					2	5	7	4	40					0	2	3	5
17					2	5	9	3	41					0	2	7	3
18					2	6	0	0	42					0	3	2	4
19					2	6	0	6	43					0	3	6	6
20					2	6	1	2	44					0	4	1	3
21					2	6	1	2	45					0	4	5	4
22					2	6	2	5	46					0	4	8	2
23					2	6	3	4	47					4	4	5	5
24					2	6	4	1	48					4	5	1	1
25					1	0	0	1	7	49				4	0	0	0

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 410. 200

✓ See also

*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*Pvt* } Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov-4*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Picked up.*



W-1

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Skoob*

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*Sno Wood*

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*July*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Aug 4*, 17 *77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wood*

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 22*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged*

W-

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Peyton*

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In service*

W

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Hood

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mr*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*For* { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9.30*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *did not arrive  
at camp since may  
1st*

151

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Wood*

( Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wood*

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*Dec 1, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at Reading*

*Wilkinson*

W-1 3 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*John Peyton*

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Hood*

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

WT

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Wood

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 0 2/3

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

will be

*John Wood*

*Plt* } Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
(by Col. Thomas Marshall.  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *nov* 17 *77*

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Wood*

*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wood*

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *from Dec to Jan*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



W-1

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Wood

Captain John Peyton's Company,  
8d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 15, 1778

Roll dated Feb 15, 1778

Mar 7, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

John Wood

*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wood*

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17 *78*

Roll dated

*Feb 3*, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. T. T. T. T.*

*W*

**3**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*John Wood*

*Priv.*, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*Oct 6*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*not present*

*Strick*

W-1

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Wood*

*Ex* { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*

*May* 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

*IV*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*Put.*

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paranna,*  
*July 13*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cond*

- About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. March*

*W-1*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*Pl*, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*N*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*John Wood.*

*Pat.*, { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug. 11*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1770-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. W. Marsh*

*IV*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 11*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

- About May, 1778, the 8d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. Marsh*

*W*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*Pat*

{ Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Ark*  
*Oct. 28*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

\* Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 13*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*66 March*

W

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Wood.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3<sup>d</sup> Va. Reg'  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by L<sup>t</sup> Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains  
September 8, 1778.

Time Inlisted, May 15, 1777.

Term, 3 years.

Remarks:

Present.

(555)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

*W*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*Put*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Summerton*  
*Nov 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. Marsh*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
          3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
          by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of       , 1778.

Roll dated       , 1778.

Appointed       , 1778.

Commissioned       , 1778.

Enlisted       , 1778.

Term of enlistment       .

Time since last muster or enlistment       .

Alterations since last muster       .

Casualties       .

Remarks:



W | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Nead  
Priv, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 10

Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed Nov 1, 1778.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1778.

Enlisted Nov 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gard

*John Wood*  
*Pvt*

Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*from Jan 1 to Feb 1*

Whole time of service

*1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 Dollars 2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Wood

Sgt } Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service from Jan 31 to Feb 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 2/3 Dols - 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Wood

*W*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*Soldr* { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup> Dols*

Time of service

*Mar to Sept*

Whole time of service

*1 year*

Subsistence

Amount

*2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Wm. Henson*

Copyist.

*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wood*  
*Pay*

Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Apr to May*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*Post* Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *May 1 To 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars - 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*W*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*John Peyton*

*Enl* { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Wm. Peyton*  
Capt.

*W*

3 and 7

Va.

*John Wood*

*John*, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 3 10 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amf. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*W. Wood*

*W*

3, and 7

Va.

*John Ward*

*Lieut.*, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Wm. Peyton*  
Capt.

*W* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*John Wood*

*Pr* { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *42 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Morgan*  
Copyst.

98

3 and 7

Va.

*Inc. Ward*

*Ward*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *the balance*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to the balance*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Morgan*

*John Hood*

*Privt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m. r.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virg<sup>a</sup> currency* \$ *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gord*



*N*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*Capt.* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Of*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Hood*

*Or*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov 8*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar 15*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Philadelphia 2*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

*C. T. Hughes*  
Copyist.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Nevill*

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks page 2*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*Paul*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1777*.

Appointed *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Wood*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*John Wood*

*Ok*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Peyton*  
*P. 1*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



21 | **3 and 4** |

**Va.**

*John Peyton*  
*Pvt.* { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*JA*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Reed*

*1778*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1778*, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*Privt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
(by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *March*.

Time of service *March*.

Whole time of service *March*.

Subsistence *March*.

Amount *March*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *March*.

Pay due to sick, absent *March*.

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ward*

*Priv.* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 17

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*May*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 14*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gord*

*N*

**3**

(1776-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Mould*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 11th 1777*

*at York*, 1777.

Appointed *March 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Wood*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6.73 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Good*



*N*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stood

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
March, 1777.

Appointed March, 1777.

Commissioned March, 1777.

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

*M*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John H. H. H.*  
*Robert*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *middle of*  
*Feb*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 17*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lord*

*Q*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*PM* Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 17*79*

Appointed *1779*

Commissioned *1779*

Enlisted *1779*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*, 17*79*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Philad. June 20*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*L. P. Hughes*

Copyist.

*Q*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Wood*

*PM* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17 *79*

Roll dated

*Dec 9*, 17 *79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment

*5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick. Philad. June*  
*23*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

*Q. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

1561  
Wolf, Andrew

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolf, Andrew.



1661  
Wolf, Andrew

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolf, Andrew.

1562  
Ward...Hugh

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ward

Hugh

# Wright, James

## 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	0	3	5	7	6	25	3	5	7	1	5	7	7	1
2					3	6	3	6	27					5	2	1	5
3					3	6	7	9	28					5	2	6	3
4					9	7	3	4	29					5	3	0	1
5					9	7	5	4	30					5	3	4	2
6					9	7	6	8	31					6	9	6	1
7					9	7	9	4	32					6	1	8	5
8					9	8	1	7	33					6	2	4	2
9					9	8	4	2	34					6	3	2	4
10					1	9	4	0	35					6	4	4	4
11					9	2	8	3	36					6	5	4	4
12					9	4	6	0	37					6	6	4	1
13					9	5	4	4	38					6	7	3	8
14					9	7	0	4	39					3	7	4	1
15					0	6	1	4	40					7	5	0	9
16					4	2	2	9	41								
17					2			2	42								
18					4	2	7	9	43								
19					4	8	2	6	44								
20					7	8	7	4	45								
21					4	9	3	6	46								
22					4	9	8	2	47								
23					5	0	3	2	48								
24					5	0	7	7	49								
25					5	1	2	4	50								

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 1411 200

See also

*W*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Wright*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

*1778*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*1st Dec*

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*King's Company \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

(545)

Copyist.

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*W*  
*James Wright*  
*Capt.*

{ Captain John Stich's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 14*, 1779

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned, 1778

Enlisted *Nov 18*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In service*

*Loth*



*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Wright*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*  
of *Oct. & Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *King's currency* *\$ 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*



*James Wright*  
*Cot*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*, 17*78*

*Dec*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

*James Knight*  
*Cvt*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 19*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 18*, 1778

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

*James Wright*  
*Pr*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21 1/2 currency \$ 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Wright  
Pvt.

{ Captain John Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Robertsons Farm  
Oct 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

*N*

**4**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*James Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Roll**

of Cap' John Stith's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg' of  
Virg' Forces, comprehending the Names of the  
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in  
Hospital and noting the time for which they  
are engaged to serve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9, 1778*

When enlisted,

*Aug 1, 1777*

Term of enlistm't,

*3 yrs*

Remarks:

*Not honor'd in  
accountment*

*Exhibit*

W

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*James Wright*  
*Pvt*

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*August*, 1778

*White Plains*

*Sept 3*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

*Muse*

(543)

Copyist.



*W.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Wright*

*Co.* { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *22 currency - 272*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Booth*

*W*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*James Wright*  
*Capt*

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Pay - 22*

~~Pay due to sick, about~~ *2. Curfew*

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

*Booth*

W

4, 8 and 12

Va.

James Wright

that, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 13, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Wright

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Wright  
Pvt, { Captain John Smith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778

July 17, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Gas Knight*  
*Bot*

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673200 - 27200*

~~Amount of pay and subsistence~~ *Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Booth*

*21*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Wright*

*Put*, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of, the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1777-1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 Dollars* *1/2* *Virginia Currency*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Lawson*  
Copyist.



*Of* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)  
*James Wright*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Of*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Wright*  
*Capt*

{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Wright*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Wright*

*Art*, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of Foot  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 25 1/2*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Wright*  
*But*, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*March*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Wright*  
*But*

*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Jas Wright*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mich*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 4*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*Taken into Capt  
Smith's Comp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*



*M*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Wright*

*Pl*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb'y*, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Aug 1*, 1777

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*18 1/2 Virginia currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Has received two months  
pay at Alexandria Virg of Capt  
Stith*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Newbloom*

*W*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Wright*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1778

*March*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He didn't just arrive  
enlisted August 1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlenberg*

W

3 and 4

Va.

James Wright

Prvt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morristown, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: com'd Levonia  
supposed with  
Scott. Not to draw  
pay until born.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Parrell

Copyist.

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Wright*

*Put*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov.*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On marching.  
Supposed to be with  
Gen. & co. etc.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(543)

*Paul*  
Copyist.

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*James Stringer*

*Out.*, { Capt. John Stille's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *11 Jan 1780*, 1779.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Stringer had until  
15 Apr. 1780. Suffered  
on Comd Southward.  
Not to draw pay until  
he returns.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4.

Va.

*James Wright*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Smith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated *Aug. 1779*  
*Sept. 1779*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in battle  
at Cape Mifflin, on  
Sept. 26th, 1779, and  
sent to the hospital, where  
he remained until  
he returned.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Wright*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Smith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to England until  
10 Apr. 1780. Discharged on  
Comd. Secretary and not  
to draw pay until  
he returns*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

*N*

3 and 4

Va.

*James Wright*

*Pvt.* (Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed until 15<sup>th</sup>  
Cpl. Supposed to be on  
Comd Southward. Not  
to draw pay until he  
returns*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*G. D. Hughes*

(648)

Copyist.

W

3 and 4

Va.

James Wright

Put, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed until the  
15th Apr. supposed  
on command to the South  
ward. Not to draw pay  
until he returns.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Paul

Copyist.

*M* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James Wright*

*Pin*, { Captain John Stith's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.  
Commencement of time *May*, 17  
Commencement of pay *1st May*, 17  
To what time paid *17*  
Pay per month *24 Dollars*, *22*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Amherst*

Copyist.

*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*James Wright*

*Put.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 17*, 1779.

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*1779*

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enrolled until  
15 Apr*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*James Wright*

*Pr* ( Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 25 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very low*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



QV

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Wright  
Capt.

{ Captain John Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr

Roll dated

Middlebrook  
May

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Nov 18 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In jurisdiction

Looth

*W*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Wright*

*Pr*

( Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *being currency* \$ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

W 1

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Wright  
Capt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissigned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 18*, 1778

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In serious illness  
10 Apr*

*Look*

*James Wright*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *Feb 1 to Feb 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *no currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

OK

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Wright  
Capt

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Middlebrook, 1779  
Roll dated March 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 18 War

, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In parlour

Booth

James Wright  
Capt. { Capt. John Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779  
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 18 War, 1778

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough

Booth



*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Wright*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virg. Currency* & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Chesser*

Wright, William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	6	7	7	6	5	5	25	3	5	6	9	9	2	4	9
2					7	7	3	9	27				8	9	4	8	0
3					7	7	8	2	28					9	5	5	3
4					7	8	4	1	29					9	6	7	3
5					7	9	0	3	30					9	7	4	4
6					7	9	6	2	31					9	8	1	4
7					8	0	1	2	32					9	8	5	5
8					8	0	6	2	33					9	9	4	0
9					8	1	1	5	34					9	0	0	6
10					8	1	6	1	35					0	0	6	3
11					8	1	9	5	36					0	1	2	1
12					8	2	3	6	37					0	1	5	6
13					8	3	1	2	38					0	2	1	1
14					8	2	7	6	39					1	5	5	4
15					8	3	5	4	40					1	6	1	5
16					8	4	2	6	41					1	6	6	4
17					8	3	0	2	42					1	7	2	0
18					9	7	2	5	43					1	7	2	3
19					7	8	1	5	44					1	8	2	9
20					7	8	7	9	45					1	8	5	4
21					7	9	4	4	46					1	9	3	7
22					8	0	0	4	47					1	9	4	2
23					8	0	7	2	48					2	0	4	8
24					8	1	3	0	49					2	1	0	2
25					8	1	9	2	50					2	1	5	7

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410. 200

See also

W.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Wright

Carp

{ Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1777.

Time when enlisted

Sept 16

, 17

Occasion of absence

Remarks:

W. | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Wm Wright

Corp., { Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1777

Roll dated

Dec 22

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 26

1777

Term of enlistment

Rev War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. Davis

*W*

**3**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*Wm Wright*

*Corp*

{ Capt. David Arell's Co, in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*3*

Time of service

*Nov to 3*

Whole time of service

*Nov*

Subsistence

Amount

*2 20 - - -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Wright*

W

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

W<sup>m</sup> Wright

Corp { Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Dec 10 / Jan

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. J. J.



W

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

W<sup>m</sup> Wright

Corp, { Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan - 8

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

W

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Wright

serpl. { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Feb. 16 to Oct 31. / Mo. 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 dollars & 3. 5. 6 lawful cur.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

(545)

Copyist.

*W*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm Wright*

*Pol*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec 17 18*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Jan 13*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furloughed*

*Wm Wright*

*W*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*William Wright*  
*Co.* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heath.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*1<sup>st</sup> Dec. to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1780.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*W*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Will. Wright*

*Serjt.*

Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

*, 1778*

Commencement of time

*, 17*

Commencement of pay

*Nov. 1*

*, 17*

To what time paid

*, 17*

Pay per month

*10 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 m o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 3 - large currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wend*

(645)

Copyist.

W

3 and 7

Va.

William Wright

Serjeant, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service July 1 to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars 32 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tobbs' Company.

H. C. W.



W

3 and 7

Va.

Wm

Wright

Sgt.

{ Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1776

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars 3 P<sup>ts</sup> Currancy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

- About May, 1774, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Wm Wright

W

3 and 7

Va.

William Wright

Serjt, { Captain John Tebbs' Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1/21 to 3/27 - 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars 32 Va currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

White

W

3 and 7

Va.

Will Wright

Engrt., { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Sept., 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars } 3 P. Va.

Amt. of pay and subsistence currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

W. C. L.

W | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Will m Knight*

*Sergeant* Late Capt. David Arell's Company  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*Apr 1 to June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*8 Dollars - 2 L - 8 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Wright

Lt, { Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

7 3

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 20.00 - 2 £ - 5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Wright

W

3 and 7

Va.

William Wright

Serjeant, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1775

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

from June 1 to 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 dollars { 3 8 4 a. d. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tellos' Company.

Wright



W

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Will Wright  
Sgt.

{ Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Apr 1 to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount & Doane - 22-50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U-

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Wright*

*Corp*, { Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *Jan to 5*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William Wright*

*W*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*will Wright*

*Corp*, { Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7* *calls*

Time of service

*Feb<sup>3</sup> 1 to 21*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 1/2 - 4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1st Prisoner*

*27*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Will. Wright*

*Serjt* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 17*78*  
*Pomfret*  
*Dec 1*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Wm Wright*

*Sgt* { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 2d  
Battalion Gen. Woodford's Brigade,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. William  
Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Stewart*

*Oct*

*20*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*L. L. L.*

W

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

W<sup>m</sup> Wright

Corp., { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1778  
Valley Forge  
Mar. 7, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis



W. |

3  
(1776-1778.)

| Va.

Will<sup>m</sup> Wright

Corp, { Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.

Feb. 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Davis

Copyist.

W

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Wright

Sgt., { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar. 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
Apr. 6 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. L. L. L.

Copyist.

W

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Will Wright

Sgt, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778

Valley Forge

May 1

1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**3 and 7**

**- Va.**

*Will Wright*

*Sept.* { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*1778*, 1778.

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17-

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

W

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Will Wright

Sgt,

{ Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
June 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

*24*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Wm Wright*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Prismus*

*July 13*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Taterson*



*W*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Wm Wright*

*Agt* { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tehbs' Company.

*Simmons*

*N*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Will Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Roll**

of Captain Reubin Briscoe's Comp<sup>y</sup>\* 3<sup>d</sup> & 7 Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regem<sup>t</sup> Command by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

Time of Enlistm<sup>t</sup>, *Nov*, 17

What term *11-02*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Briscoe's, and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

(555)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

*W*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Wm Wright*  
*Cpt.*

{ Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Wright*

*W* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm Wright*

*Pvt* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*Mar 1 to 31 1779.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L. 2 - 7/8 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*(Paid)*

*27* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*William Knight*

*Capt.*, { Captain Powell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

*Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

*N* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm Wright*  
*Plt* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> Jan to 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



*W* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Sam Wright*  
*Out* { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Mar 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confederate*

*Wm*

27

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Knight  
Pvt, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

24 | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1779.)

*Wm Wright*  
*Co.* { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Regt of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 177*9*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Apr. 3*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *War*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Ward*

W

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Will Wright

Lat

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Meth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January 1779  
Middlebrook  
Feb. 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough.

Ward

W

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Wright

Sgt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779

Roll dated Smiths Cross

June 11 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

East

W

3 and 4

Va.

Will Wright

Sgt., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth



W.

3 and 4

Va.

Will Wright

Sergeant, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \ ( )

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \ ( )

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

OK

3 and 4

Va.

William Wright

Sgt., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Ramapangh

Oct, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

W. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Will. Wright

Sergeant { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

3 and 4

Vn.

Will Wright

Sgt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

July 1779.

Appointed 1779.

Commissioned 1779.

Enlisted 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Booth

W

3 and 4

Va.

Will Wright

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated November

Nov-8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Doth

W. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Will Wright

Sergeant, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of October, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 220.

James

Copyist.



20. | 3 and 4 | Va.

William Wright

Sergeant, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 10 dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

OK

3 and 4

Va.

Kill Wright

Sgt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779

Roll dated Ramapough

Aug 3 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment U

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

W. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

William Wright

Sergeant, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1st day, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 10 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 13 days 40 / 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 40 / 3.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

OK

3 and 4

Va.

Will Wright

Agt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779

Roll dated Barnabough

Sept 8 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

W. 3 and 4 Va.

Wm Wright

*See also,* { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 500 \$, 17

Pay per month 10.00

Time of service 1941-1945

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ) ( )

## Paid due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(b4b)

Copyist.

W. | 3 and 4 | Va.

William Wright

Sergeant { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



*W*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Wm Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Corkel* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth, for the month extraordinary pay.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *73 dollars - 22 - 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallas*

*W*

*Ca*

*Will Wright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Virginians under the command  
of Lieut Whiting,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated  
*May 4*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

Enlistment *June 20*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Adams*

Rowe. Lewis

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowe. Lewis

1560  
Krolls, Bethlehem

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Krolls, Bethlehem

# Wyatt, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	8	6	6	1	2	26	3	5	6	9	3	9	7	1
2					6	6	5	8	27					4	0	8	5
3				1	8	1	6	6	28					4	2	0	2
4					8	2	5	0	29					4	3	1	4
5					8	3	2	7	30					4	4	2	9
6					8	4	0	6	31					4	5	4	2
7					8	5	2	2	32	3	7	4	1	7	7	6	5
8					8	5	9	9	33								
9					3	4	2	7	34								
10					3	5	1	1	35								
11					1	6	5	8	36								
12					1	7	0	8	37								
13					1	7	5	7	38								
14					1	8	0	5	39								
15					5	5	4		40								
16					8	9	6		41								
17					1	9	4	4	42								
18					1	9	7	7	43								
19					2	0	2	1	44								
20					2	0	7	7	45								
21					2	1	1	2	46								
22					2	1	4	6	47								
23					2	1	8	3	48								
24					6	9	3	5	4	49							
25					3	9	0	9	50								

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

✓ See also



# Wyatt, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	8	6	6	1	2	25	3	5	6	9	3	9	7	1
2					6	6	5	8	26					4	0	8	5
3				1	8	1	6	6	27					4	2	0	2
4					8	2	5	0	28					4	3	1	4
5					8	3	2	7	29					4	4	2	9
6					8	4	0	6	30					4	5	4	2
7					8	5	2	2	31					4	5	4	2
8					8	5	9	9	32	3	7	4	1	7	7	6	5
9					3	4	2	7	33								
10					3	5	1	1	34								
11					1	6	5	8	35								
12					1	7	0	8	36								
13					1	7	5	7	37								
14					1	8	0	5	38								
15					1	8	5	4	39								
16					1	8	9	6	40								
17					1	9	4	4	41								
18					1	9	7	7	42								
19					2	0	2	1	43								
20					2	0	7	7	44								
21					2	1	1	2	45								
22					2	1	4	6	46								
23					2	1	8	3	47								
24	6	9	3	5	4	7			48								
25	3	9	0	9					49								
									50								

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

✓ See also



*John Watt*

*Pr* { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*John Smith*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June 17/76*  
*June 17/76*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*John Wyatt*  
*Plt* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*78*

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17*78*

Pay per month *£ 3 10 0*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 110,209.

24

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Giatt*

*Lt* { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Watt*  
*Privat*

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17*78*

To what time paid, 17*78*

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service *100*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *100*

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*John Neath*

*Law*

(Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*4*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Platt*

*Prs*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *600*

Time of service, *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. T. Hingew*

III | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*John Whitt*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 17*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 50*

Time of service *20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick & absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sum*

W | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Mat

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Sept 10th 1778

Sept 10th, 1778

Appointed Sept 10th, 1778

Commissioned Sept 10th, 1778

Enlisted Sept 10th, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Wyatt*  
*Art*

(Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*

Roll dated *the 1st day*  
*of Decr 1778*

Appointed *1778*, 17

Commissioned *1778*, 17

Enlisted *1778*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pruce*

*W*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Hiatt*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the  
4<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, & 12<sup>th</sup>, Virginia Regiment of Foot in  
the Service of the United States Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated  
*Sept 10, 1778.*

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Time of Service, *1 yr*

Remarks: *Present*

*C. H. Patterson*

W.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Hyatt*  
*Col.*

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept. 1775*, 1775.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1775.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1775.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1775.

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *54*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cress*



*John Taylor*  
{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*78*

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*78*

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*78*

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*78*

• Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mr. Ellyatt*  
*Pratt*

Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 10th*  
*April 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See page 10*

*True*

*N.*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Geo. Hyatt*  
*Capt.*

(Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 mols.*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Wyatt  
Capt,

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

September, 1778  
October, 1778  
November, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sum

*N.*

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Wyath*  
*Cpt.*

(Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/3*

Pay due to *del.* absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. S.*

*W.*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Lt Col Wyatt*

*Int* { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *February*, 1779

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*  
*March*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*First time*

*True*



W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Wyatt

Lvt

(Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*9*

Roll dated *10th March*, 177*9*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

*Truce*

*W.*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Geo. Wyatt*  
*Capt.*

(Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cress*

W

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Hyatt  
Pvt

(Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.  
Middlebrook  
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

art. 1179

Haun

N.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Wyath  
Capt.

(Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 67 3/4

Time of service 17

Whole time of service 17

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 82

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

*11*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Whitt*

*Priv.*, { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$123*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Secret*

*Lieut. Wyatt*

*Foot* { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *4th Virg*

*Muse*



W.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Hyatt  
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Heath*

*Heath*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July 1779*

*March 1779*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heath was killed  
15 April 1779. Disposed  
on 10 April 1779.  
No time to be drawn  
till he is dead.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(548)

*Heath*  
Copyist.

*3*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Neill*

*On* (Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 1779.

Roll dated *January 11* 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Burlington  
till Apr 15th*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Pratt*

*Pr*

(Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Smiths Cove*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furloughed till  
1st April 79. To pay to  
be drawn till he  
returns. Left for  
on Creek Southward*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Eno Dyatt*

*On*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Camp of the*

*Sept 8*

1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enl. till 15-Apt  
surrendered on Command  
to the British*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*H. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

Of

3 and 4

Va.

John Wiatt

(Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forwarded bill  
15<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1779  
on command  
with Genl Scott.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. T. Hughes



*N* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Hiatt*

*But* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Muster*

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Previously told the  
15th Sept. supposed to be  
Command to the South-  
west with Genl  
Pentt.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(643)

*W. H. Hughes*

Copyist.

Of

3 and 4

Va.

John Hiatt

(Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated (Barrington, N. H.)

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

He belonged till  
1st Apr. Supposed  
an (American) with  
Gen. Scott

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—B. & P. 410, 200.

M. T. Hughes

Wm. William

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	3	6	1	7	9	2	3	5	6	9	0	8	4	0
2					6	2	6	7	27					0	8	2	7
3					6	3	2	5	28					0	9	4	9
4					6	3	5	8	29					1	0	0	7
5					6	4	2	4	30					1	0	6	4
6					6	4	5	1	31					1	1	6	1
7					6	5	3	0	32					1	2	2	7
8					6	5	1	7	33					1	2	7	2
9					6	5	7	8	34					1	3	3	4
10					6	7	1	8	35					1	3	8	0
11					6	7	6	7	36					1	4	3	7
12					6	8	1	6	37					1	4	8	8
13					6	8	5	4	38					1	5	1	4
14	6	8	7	8	0	3			39	4	1	8	7	6			
15					8	0	2	3	40								
16					8	0	4	5	41								
17					8	0	7	2	42								
18					8	0	9	2	43								
19					8	1	1	2	44								
20					8	1	5	7	45								
21					8		3	6	46								
22					8	8	2	8	47								
23					6	8	6	5	48								
24					6	8	9	1	49								
25					6	9	2	8	50								

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 411 200

See also

*22* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Wm Wyatt*

*For*, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

*20*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Wm Wyatt*

*For*

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

W

5 and 9

Va.

William Wyatt

Plt

( Captain Peter Minor's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fountleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

W Knapp

(545)

Copyist.



*W* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Wm Wyatt*

*Pt*, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

*M*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*William Nyatt*

*Plt*

( Captain Peter Minor's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 per*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

*W. Knapp*

W | 5 and 9 | Va.

William Wyatt

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 10 75 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-177-) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

*M*

5 and 9

Va.

*Wm Wyatt*

For

(Late Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay* *6 2/3 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

*Wm Wyatt*

*W*

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Heth*

*Pt.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of* *1778* *1778*, 1778

Commencement of fund, 17

Commencement of pay *1778*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 3/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's, Capt. Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

*W* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*William Wyatt*

*CP*, { Capt. Peter Minor's Company, 5th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1778*, 1778

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1778

Appointed *1778*, 17

Commissioned *1778*, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 1778*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *5th and 9th Regts Va. Inf.*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

*W. H. R. R.*



W

5 and 9

Va.

Wm Wyatt

P. 1

(Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service, 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 6 2/3 dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

NG Knapp

W

5 and 9

Va.

William Wyatt

Pos

(Late Capt. Peter Minor's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Higate

Pvt.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1778, 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec 1778, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1778, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 33

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Higate

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm Wyatt*

{ Col. William Heth's Company, com-  
manded by Capt.-Lieut. Bentley, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Wm Wyatt*

*Jan 13*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 15*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in full pay*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. H. Harris*

(643)

Copyist

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Wyatt

Pl

{ Col. William Heth's Company, com-  
manded by Capt.-Lieut. Bentley, 3d  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778.

Roll dated , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light in front

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

(643)

J. A. Morris

Copyist

W | 5 and 9 | Va.

William Wyatt

Pr, { Capt. Peter Minor's Company, 5th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed                     , 17      .

Commissioned                     , 17      .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment                     

Alterations since last muster                     

Casualties                     

Remarks: See death book

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.-- R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.



*W*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Will Wyall*

*Pr*, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

*W. Parker*

*W*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Wm Wyatt*

*Pr*

{ Late Capt. Peter Minor's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Pompton*  
*Dec*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Light Dragoon*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

W

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Wyall

Bot

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Gaskins' Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Samplers

Nov 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 13

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Accounted in Colo. Campy  
Nov 20

Wm Wyall

**WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**

WASHINGTON, September 13, 1920

Respectfully returned to

C. A. Jackson,  
513 North Kennedy Street,  
Kokomo, Indiana.

The records of this office show that William Wyatt enlisted as a private February 15, 1778, in Captain Henry Fauntleroy's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, Revolutionary war; was transferred in August 1778 to Captain Peter Minor's Company of that Regiment; was transferred in November, 1778, to Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Gaskin's Company, 3rd Virginia Regiment, subsequently known as Colonel William Hath's, Captain-Lieutenant Bentley's, and Captain John Anderson's Company, 3rd and 4th Virginia Regiment. His name last appears upon a roll for November 1779, but the date of his separation from the service is not shown. The date of birth and death of the above named soldier is not shown by the records.

It is suggested that further information can possibly be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

W

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Wyatt

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov near Martinsburg*  
*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

*Copyist*

Copyist.

70

3 and 4

Va.

Will Wyatt

(P) - { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779

Sept 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

Copyist.



761

3 and 4

Va.

William Whippatt

(P) } Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct - 1779.  
November - 1779.  
Dec - 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

He is a genuine

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Payle

Copyist.

60

3 and 4

Va.

John W. Wyatt

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Bayle

Copyist.

461

3 and 4

Va.

Will Wyatt

(Pr) { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

Sept 1779.  
(Campania)  
Oct 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Payle

*W*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*William Wyatt.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *643*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copyist.

91

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*William Heth*

, Col. Heth's Co., 3d Virginia Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January - including the*  
*Grantside done by*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Whole*  
Amount *6.23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

*MS*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Will. Myatt*

*Pin*

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1*

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Anderson*



W

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Wyatt.

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 643 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Will Wyatt*

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5' 8 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Will Wyatt*

3 and 4

Va.

( Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*90*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*90*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*90*.

Pay per month *500*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *500*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Wm* | **3 and 4** |

**Va.**

*Wm*  
( Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*90*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 25*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 25*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

**3 and-4**

**Va.**

*William S. ...*  
[ ] Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 31st*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$30.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*MS*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*William Byrd*

*Com*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*William Byrd*



*W*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Wm Wyatt*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*May 5*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

*W*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Heth*

{ The Colonel's Company, 3d Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's, Capt. Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

711

3 and 4

Va.

Will M. Gatt

(P) Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Parkersburg  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 22.22 -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick after battle of  
July.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles

*William Hyatt*

*PA*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *2 July*, 1779.

Appointed *June*, 1779.

Commissioned *June*, 1779.

Enlisted *June*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Hyatt*  
Copyist.

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Willi. Wyatts

{ The Colonel's Company, 3d Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

16.77

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In full pay

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

J. L. Norris

Copyist

*W*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm Wyatt*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

*Apr. 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough.*

*Metcalf*



94

5 and 9

Va.

Wm. Wyatt

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of Capt. Peter Minor's Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Specifying where they are & their Term of  
Service.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Enlistment, Feb 7 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778

War,

Years, 1

Remarks: in Genl Scott's Co

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

W. C. Ripley  
Copyist.

<sup>1869</sup>  
Myatt William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myatt William

1270

Wynnings, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wynnings, John

1571  
Yeager, Henry  
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager, Henry



1572  
Yeager, Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Yeager, Henry

1573

Yeager. Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Yeager. Henry



1574  
Yaeger, Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager, Henry

1572  
Yeager, Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager, Henry

1576  
Yeager Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34787747	2	35713453
3	7829	27	3531
4	7879	28	3575
5	7970	29	3618
6	807	30	3662
7	8053	31	3691
8	8087	32	3730
9	81	33	3772
10	812	34	3818
11	8179	35	3856
12	82	36	3895
13	8226	37	3936
14	8255	38	3975
15	8269	39	4023
16	8284	40	4062
17	8304	41	413843
18	8633	42	3905
19	866	43	3965
20	8090	44	4025
21	8175	45	4073
22	8207	46	4136
23	837	47	4178
24	843	48	4257
25	8522	49	43
26	860	50	4

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 410.200

See also

*Ny* | **S** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Henry Neger*  
-----  
*Pr* { Lieut. Israel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 21*, 17 *77* .  
Commissioned *June 21*, 17 *77* .  
Enlisted *June 21*, 17 *77* .

Term of enlistment *21* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Sprang*  
Copyist.



*Ny*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jeger*

*Priv.* { Of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spring*  
Copyist.

*N* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Henry Yegar*  
-----  
*Priv.* { Of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in artillery*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Yeager*

{ Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm. J. Jagan*

*Pr* { Lieut. Israel's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Roll dated *Oct 1777*

17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *2'*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Jagan*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Jager

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by  
(apt. (now Major) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Henry Yeager*  
-----  
*Pri* { of the Co. lately commanded by Capt.  
(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Reg't  
of Virginia Forces of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Attended*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jager*

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by  
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *6 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Ny*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Page*

*1771* { of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt. (now Maj.) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*1*,

Roll dated

*Aug*, 17*71*.

Appointed

....., 17*71*.

Commissioned

....., 17*71*.

Enlisted

....., 17*71*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deat*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Henry*  
Const.



Y | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Henry Gager  
Sergeant; { Of the Co. lately commanded by  
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.  
Commencement of time                     , 1777.  
Commencement of pay                     , 1777.  
To what time paid                     , 1777.  
Pay per month                     .  
Time of service                     .  
Whole time of service                     .  
Subsistence                     .  
Amount 10 10 00.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence                     .  
Pay due to sick, absent                     .

Casualties                     

Remarks :                       
                      
                    

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spencer*  
Copyist.

*N* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Henry* *N<sup>x</sup>*  
-----

*Ag.*, { of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt. (now Maj.) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated  
*June*, 17*77*,

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See* \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Younger*

, Capt. William Darke's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1797*, 1797

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mo 6 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*2*

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*George Taylor*

*Br*

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6-10-00*

Time of service *1-11-79*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. G. May Rec.*

(646)

Copyist.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Kirkpatrick*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*8*

Roll dated *June 5th*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

*W. H. H. H.*

Y

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Yager

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(645)



*Henry D. Case*  
( Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1777

Roll dated

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Lemmy Yeager*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

• Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

*Wagoner*

Y

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Yuger

On

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to Sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

(P. G. Hughes)

Copyist.

*My*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas M. Sugar*

*Pin*

(Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb* *1778*

Roll dated *Some* *1778*  
*Oct. 5*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Thomas M. Sugar*

Q | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Gager

Appears with the rank of Art on a  
Roll

of Cap' Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the  
4<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, & 12<sup>th</sup>, Virginia Regiment of Foot in  
the Service of the United States Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, 17

Time of Service, 3 yr

Remarks: Wagoner

*A*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Henry Hager*

*Ant*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*none*



*24* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Henry Higer*  
*Prin.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*88*

Roll dated

*Comp. White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 17*88*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged*

*N* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Henry Meager*  
*Pvt.* } Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry Meager*

Y | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Henry Yagor*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July 1778*  
*Aug. 1778*  
*Aug. 3, 1778*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Y | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Henry Yeager*

*Ent* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *one dollar*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*June*

Y | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Heagert

Priv, Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regts.,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788

Roll dated July 12, 1788

Appointed June 1, 1788

Commissioned June 1, 1788

Enlisted June 1, 1788

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Meigs*

*But*

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777* 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 11 6 2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



*Henry Yager*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *William Yager*  
*James Co*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3.7*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Yeager*

*Br*

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1776 to May 1776*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Yeager*

*Y* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Henry Yeager*  
*Pr* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Nov. 2*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3. 7*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Henry Nagar

{ Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of February, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Henry Nagar  
Copyist.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jeger*  
Pri { Capt. Isaac Israel's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated

*April*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jeger*

{ Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1777*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.



2

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Zager

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov - , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month \$ 6 2 3

Time of service Nov -

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 10 -

Amount \$ 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

E. C. C. A. T.

4 | 3 and 4 | Va.

*Henry Gager*

(Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *21st Nov 1779*  
*Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17

Commissioned . . . . ., 17

Enlisted . . . . ., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner, R. D. H.*  
*Gen. Store*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*W. H. H. H. H.*  
*copyist.*

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Fager

Pr. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct.

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26.23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Elliott

3 and 4

Va.

*Y*  
*Harry Yager*

*Sm*, (Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Cot*, 1777.  
*Philip Nance*  
*Nov 8*, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muggins, L. M.*  
*Am. M.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(543)

*J. H. Neigha*  
Copyist.

*3*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Flager*

*Exp.* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *86.23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *C*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *86.23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elliott*

Y

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Gagon

Pr (Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 15 1779  
Camp Ramseye  
Oct 1 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Huggins & Mr.  
John Stone

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

A. G. Hughes

Copyist.



3

3 and 4

Va.

*Henry Yeager*

*Pos*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$6.23*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4.23*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$10.46*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ellist*

*U*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Company Yeager*

*Prz*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged. Laid.*  
*in hospital*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. Douglas*

*2*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Page*

*1779*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$64.30*

Time of service *722.8*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$22.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elliott*

*Q*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Gagar*

*Pl* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July 1779*  
*August 1779*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Haggard, R. G. Jr.*  
*Com. in force*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

*J. T. B. [Signature]*

Copyist.

*3* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Henry Jager*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2 10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Filed*

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Gager*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner, & 1st Sub*  
*1st Co*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.



3

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Thayer

1st, { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11 1779, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 11

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Thayer

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Yagor

Pm, (Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*  
Roll dated *April 1779*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Waggoner, son  
of John Yagor*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

*H. C. Vaghee*  
Copyist.

Y

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Yager

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1. 1/2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

1. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

*Henry Baker*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *June 10th 1779*  
*June 10th*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Y

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Yager  
Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 3/4 £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

My

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James M. Sawyer*

*Pin*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 11*

*1779*, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James M. Sawyer*

*James M. Sawyer*



*Henry Uagor*  
*Cpt* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. Uagor*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thomas D. ...*  
... { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10*, 1779

Roll dated

*October 10*

*1779*

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

Y

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Wagon

Por, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Wright*

(545)

Copyist.

*My*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Henry Myager*

*Prin*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated

*Southville*  
*Feb. 2*

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*

*1879*

Y 1 2 r v Va.

Henry Yager  
sol inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Rutherford

Day when June 22, 1824

Sum £56-14-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 328

(647)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

1377

Yeager, Henry  
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager, Henry



15-78

Yeager, Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager, Henry

1579

Yeager, Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager, Henry

1580  
Young James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young James

1581

Young, Hugh

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35688210	26
5243	27
5280	28
5312	29
5342	30
5381	31
5415	32
5233	33
5270	34
5506	35
4202	36
4244	37
4283	38
4324	39
92503	40
2458	41
2569	42
2672	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 410, 200

See also

4 | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

Hugh Young  
Sn, { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in further to the

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

*Hugh Spring*

*Ci*, { Major Lucas' Co. of Foot in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.



*Wm* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Major Lucas*  
*Co. of Foot in the*  
*3d Virginia Regiment, commanded*  
*by Colonel William Heth.\**  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

*Of* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Hugh Young*  
*Pa.* { Major Lucas Co. of the 3d Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received Feb 1  
but never joined up  
muster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

*W* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Hugh Young*  
In, { Major Lucas' Company, 3d Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
W. Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

*Of* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Hugh Young*  
*Pr*, { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept*  
*1000*, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted *1000*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Feb and  
joined 1000*

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Hugh Young*

*Per*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rumapough*  
*Sept 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Commanded by George*  
*with Genl Scott*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Hugh Young*

*Co*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Richmond*  
*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command with*  
*Sent Scott to Georgia*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. H. H.*



*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Hugh Young*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Blount*  
*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Smiths Blount Va*  
*Discharged to be with Genl Scott*  
*at the Battle of the Clouds*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Cough Young*

*For*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Blount*  
*June 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *confined by the*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Y | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

Arch Young

Priv. { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/15/78, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay 1/1/79, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 11/15/78 - 1/1/79

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Young

Capt., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17

Roll dated April 1st

1779, 17

Appointed April 1st, 17

Commissioned April 1st, 17

Enlisted April 1st, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See record of 1779

Amos { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
Co. { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, March 1, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month  
Time of service March 1 to March 15  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

Hugh Young  
Pr { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March 10, 1779.

April 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharged



*Hugh Young*  
Major Lucas' Company, 3d Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

*Y* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Hugh Young*  
*Pr*, { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Mar. 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Four men*

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

*W. H. ...*  
Copyist

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hugh Young*  
Pr. { The Major's Co., of the 3d Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan. including the drafts*

Commencement of time

*for Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month

, 17

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

*Y* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)  
*Hugh Young*  
*Pr*, { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wilmington*  
*Feb 3*, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow to*  
*disgr*

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

1582  
Young James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3570314	26	3574820
2	3183	27	4868
3	3226	28	4935
4	3267	29	4981
5	3298	30	5031
6	3341	31	5076
7	3386	32	5122
8	3470	33	5169
9	3501	34	5213
10	3527	35	5264
11	3653	36	5300
12	3699	37	5341
13	3731	38	6761
14	3774	39	6714
15	3856	40	6234
16	3912	41	6290
17	4295	42	6311
18	4360	43	6392
19	4435	44	6426
20	452	45	6480
21	4597	46	6518
22	4587	47	6570
23	4617	48	6520
24	4694	49	6573
25	4742	50	651

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 416.200

See also

*Y* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)  
*Gas Young*  
*Cvt*, { Capt. John Smith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Jan* 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted 19<sup>th</sup> Dec*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

*Mitchell*



Y

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Young  
Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole of pay in Vir<sup>a</sup> Curry \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Robert Lawson

Y

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jas Young  
Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

19 Dec 24

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

W. H. L. L.

Y

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jas Young  
Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M. H. Leman

*Y*

**4**

**Va.**

(1777-1778.)

*Gas Young*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*

*Y*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Gas Young*

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept 6*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*5 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

*25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Recruit*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

Y

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jas Young  
Pvt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruit

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Went to



*James Young*

*Corn.*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.* , 17*78*.  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay *Dec.* , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *King's bounty \$2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Young  
Pot,

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 24, 1778

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Injuriously

Booth

Y | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*James Young*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month &  
of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Dec* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency* £ *14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Moore*

*James Young*  
*Capt*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Book*

*Y* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*James Young*  
*Pvt.* {

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

*7*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Young*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Pay "Comm." \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Y*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Young*  
*Co.*

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Robertsons Farm*

*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

Y | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Young  
Appears with the rank of Pt on a

**Roll**

of Cap' Andrew Waggener's Comp' of Col' Wood's Reg' from Virg' in the Service of the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time Enlisted for, war

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200

C. B. Patterson

Y

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Young

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Stith's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Forces, comprehending the Names of the  
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in  
Hospital and noting the time for which they  
are engaged to serve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

When enlisted, *Sept 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistm<sup>t</sup>, *3 yrs*

Remarks: *A gun & no  
accoutrements*

*E. Had*

*Y*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*James Yong*  
*Cot.* { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *Dr. Lawrence - 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Booth*

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Mory*  
*But*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *12 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*James*

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Young  
Pot,

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £30.00 - 2.00

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ 2.00 currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth



Y | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Young*  
*But*, {

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*August 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*James*

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Young*  
*Pvt.* { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 L. - 2 1/2 Va.*

~~Am't. of pay and subsistence~~ *currency.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Booth*

*11*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*James Young*  
*Foot*, {

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17*78*

Roll dated

*July 12*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick at Valley Forge*

*James*

*Y*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Young*  
*Rt*

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . 17

Commencement of pay *May 1* . . . 17

To what time paid . . . 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50 viz Gunny*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

Y | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*James Young*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Man & Son*

(Y)

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Young  
Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Newman



Y

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Gas Young  
Pr

{ Capt. John Smith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge  
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

Markleman

Y

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Young  
Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mich

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mark Lee

*Y*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jas Young*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 4*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Must List*

Y | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

James Young  
Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. Virga burreney

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

Y

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

James Young

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

*Y* | **4** **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Gas Young*

*Pr* , { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb'y 4*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deported 19<sup>th</sup> Dec'r*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlenberg*



*Y* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James Young*

*Priv*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay / *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

*Anthony*  
Copyist.

*J.* | **3 and 4** |

**Va.**

*James Gouny*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*

*Morris's town*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Y* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James Young*  
Priv., { Capt. John Smith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *10-1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

| **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James Young*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *For service.*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Paul*

Y | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James Young*

*Priv.*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, (commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *21<sup>st</sup> Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*James Young*

3 and 4

Va.

*James Young*

*Sub.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1778*

*et.*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



Y | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James Young*  
*Pr*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Amherst*

3 and 4

Va.

*27*

*James Young*

*Capt.* (Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Y* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James Young*  
*Pw*, { Capt. John Smith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in the currency *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Y*  
**3 and 4** | **Va.**  
*James Young*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept 1st*, 1779.

Appointed , 1779 .

Commissioned , 1779 .

Enlisted , 1779 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Young*  
*Priv*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *12th June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>40</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup> 11 d<sup>s</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 m<sup>o</sup> 11 d<sup>s</sup> currency & L<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Y* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**  

---

*James Young*  
*Out.* { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dr. guard.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



Y | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James Young*

*Priv* { Captain John Stith's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars* *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Nove*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Y | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James Young*

*Det.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Y | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*James Young*

*Pr* { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 a/m*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per, Curr'y. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Young  
Capt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr

Roll dated

Middlebrook  
May 5

, 1779.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 24

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Booth

*James Young*

*Pr* { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time ~~, 17~~

Commencement of pay *1 Mar*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wag. currency* £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. H. H. H.*

4

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Jones  
Capt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 1759

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Apr 3* 1759

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Dec 24* 1758

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Injured in tile 5'*  
*Apr.*

*Loth*



Y | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*James Young*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va. currency \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*McHenry*

*James Yong*  
*Cot*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Mar*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In fullough*

*Booth*

*James Young*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
 4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-  
 manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*,

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in King's currency* £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Y. Young*

Y | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

James Yong  
Capt, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook 1779

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 24, 1778

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Booth

1583  
*Young James*  
**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35785639</i>		<i>35714030</i>	
1	<i>5711</i>	27	<i>4068</i>
2	<i>5746</i>	28	<i>093834</i>
3	<i>5779</i>	29	<i>3895</i>
4	<i>5813</i>	30	<i>3961</i>
5	<i>5847</i>	31	<i>4021</i>
6	<i>1854</i>	32	<i>4075</i>
7	<i>8241</i>	33	<i>4133</i>
8	<i>839</i>	34	<i>4174</i>
9	<i>8395</i>	35	<i>4233</i>
10	<i>8515</i>	36	<i>4286</i>
11	<i>8597</i>	37	<i>4344</i>
12	<i>3447</i>	38	<i>4394</i>
13	<i>3525</i>	39	<i>4453</i>
14	<i>3567</i>	40	<i>4507</i>
15	<i>360</i>	41	<i>4566</i>
16	<i>3653</i>	42	<i>37417762</i>
17	<i>3702</i>	43	
18	<i>3741</i>	44	
19	<i>3757</i>	45	
20	<i>3825</i>	46	
21	<i>3840</i>	47	
22	<i>397</i>	48	
23	<i>3949</i>	49	
24	<i>3985</i>	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R + P 410.200*

✓ See also

*Y* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*As Young*

*On* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6.73. Jall's*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. T. Hughes*



*M*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James M. Young*

*Bin*

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 177*7*

Roll dated

*Southville*

*Nov. 1*, 177*9*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See index*

*James M. Young*

*Y*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Jas. Young*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. T. Hughes*

(645)

Copyist.

My

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Young

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan. , 1778 .

Roll dated

Feb. , 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Young

*My*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Brown*

*Pin*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Walker*

*Y*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Ed. Young*

*Ed.* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. G. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

*My*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Yuma*

*Prin*

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Jan 1 1777*  
*Jan 6*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*W. H. Allen*



*Y* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Young*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the  
4<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, & 12<sup>th</sup>, Virginia Regiment of Foot in  
the Service of the United States Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated  
*Sept 10*, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Service, *1 yr*

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

*A*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*James Young*

*Co. 1st* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 3 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Y* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Young*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

*M*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*James Young*  
*Prat*, {

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment  
(commanded by Col. James Wood.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 5 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

Y | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Young*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th (Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp White Plains*

*August 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Young*  
*Plt*

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*June*



2 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Young*

*Pri.*

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regts.,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*June* *Paranus*

*July 12*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Young*

Y

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Young

Priv

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .<sup>s</sup>

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 47 Dollars

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

James Young

Approved

*My*

**8**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James M. Jones*

*John*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Y | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

James Young  
Pvt. { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>40</sup> Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

(545) James Young Copied.

U | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*James M. Smith*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*,

Roll dated *June 1st*

*June 1st*, 17*75*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*75*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*75*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Y | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

James Yonno  
Pvt. { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 27 Feb, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$43 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

James Yonno  
Copied.



*Mj*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Revolutionary War*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1777*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Nov. 1777*

*Nov. 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov. 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Nov. 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Nov. 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Nov. 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

3

3 and 4

Va.

James Fortna

Private, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1779 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 2 3

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 10.

Amount 25-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

Ericett

Y

3 and 4

Va.

James Goring

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

1779.  
Morris  
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Young*

*Co.*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£6 2 3*

Time of service *7 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£16 5 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elliott*

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*As. Young*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Amk Noverstian*  
*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*N. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

3

3 and 4

Va.

*James Fournier*

*1779*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28 6 2 3*

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Young*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Humphreys*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

*R. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

3

3 and 4

Va.

James Town

Art., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co,  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$625

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *423*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.85*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Exhibit*

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Young*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *24th June*, 1779.  
*John S*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. G. Higgins*

3

3 and 4

Va.

*John. Thomas*

*He*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 23*.

Time of service *2 23*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Thomas*

(545)

Copyist.

4

3 and 4

Va.

James Young

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Roll dated

August 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1782

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commander Newton

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

*James Grant*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£6 5 3*.

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Young*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(June)*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*  
*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Belonged to Kirkpatrick*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

3

3 and 4

Va.

James Young

Pr, { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 22.

Time of service, 17.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 22.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Eliza

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Goring*

*Pr.*

(Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Smith's Cove*  
*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Camp Smith's Cove*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*Y*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*W. Young*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. T. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

, 17<sup>79</sup>

, 17<sup>79</sup>

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Y* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Earl Young*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mon 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *67 3/4* *all*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of priv.* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *W. T. Hughes* Copyist.



*John Nevill*  
{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*9*

Roll dated *March 3*, 177*9*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See index*

*John Nevill*

*Q*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Young*

*Rank*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *67 5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *28 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. D. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

*Rev. 15000*  
*Pin*, { **Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of**  
**the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-**  
**manded by Col. John Nevill.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 15*

*June 15*, 17*78*

Appointed *June 15*, 17*78*

Commissioned *June 15*, 17*78*

Enlisted *June 15*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

*James Young*  
*Pr* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *67/3 x 12 = 807/6*

Time of service *10 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *67/3 x 12 = 807/6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. T. T. T. T. T.*  
Copied.

*My*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Lab. R. Lang*

*Am*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*76*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Frederick*

*Wm. F. Miller*

1584

Young Samuel

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35684203	35701204
4203	1288
4333	35
4356	588567
4421	853
4490	5629
457	5596
4630	5700
4687	566
4702	5754
4823	5727
4824	5805
4844	575
4905	5868
4950	5820
5005	5862
5034	4085
5069	473
703501	475
506	473
500	4566
5052	4935
5050	500
505	500

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P + 10200

See also



Y

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Sam'l Young

{ Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,  
3d Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct , 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Time when reviewed

(Oct 7 , 1777 .

Time enlisted for

3 years

Remarks:

Sick in Virginia

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

(548i)

Copyist.

Y | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

Saml Young

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(543)

Humphreys

Copyist

Y

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Sam'l Young

Pvt

{ Capt. Gustavus B. Wallace's Co. in ye  
3d Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

(Oct 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Time when reviewed

Oct 7

, 1777.

Time enlisted for

3 years

Remarks:

Acc'd in Virginia

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphreys

Y. | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Samuel Young

Pvt., { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service from 1 Dec. to 1 Jan.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. in currency,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(546)

A. J. Davis  
Copyist.

Y

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Saml Young

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777 .

Roll dated Jan 8 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

Humphries

Y

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Young

{ Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 30, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service & absent to last of Sept. 1777

Whole time of service 1 month, 11 days

Subsistence

Amount 7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: New recruit

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.



Y. | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Sam'l Young

Soldier { Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service from 30 Sept. to 1 Nov.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

J. Davis  
Copyist.

Y. | **3** | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Saml Young*

*P.A.*

{ Captain J. F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, Col. Thomas  
Marshall, commandant.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *from 1 Nov. to 1 Dec.*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *f 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Y

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Saml Young

Pr

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

Humphreys

*Y*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Saml Young*

*Port*

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Charles West.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jun*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioped

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

*Humphries*

(543)

Copyist

Y

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Saml Young*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co. of  
Foot, 3d Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*May*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

*Saml Young*

(543)

Copyist

Y

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Saml Young

Priv

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778  
Valley Forge  
June 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(543)

Copy



G.

3 and 7

Va.

Samuel Young

Pr 1; { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth, as se-  
lected from Capt. Crockett's Co.  
and Capt. Mercer's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778

July 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

W. M. Gibson

*Y*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Saml Young*

*Pol* { Capt John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Oct 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(543)

*Amphur*

Copyist

Y.

3 and 7

Va.

Sam'l Young  
Priv.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.

White Plains

Sept 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 y 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lt. & Hyndley

(J. M. Gibson)

*Y.*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Young*

*Pr.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept, 1778.*  
*Newark*  
*Oct 28, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 20*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lt. Infantry*

*(W. M. Gibson)*

Y.

3 and 7

Va.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Young

Put.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.  
Pumpkin  
Nov<sup>r</sup>, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 20, 1777.  
3 y<sup>s</sup>

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

W. L. Brown

G.

3 and 7

Va.

Sam'l Young

Pr. A.

Captain Robert Powell's Co. as selected from the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
White Plains  
Aug 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M. Gibson



*Y* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)  
*Paul Young*  
(Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17 *78*  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*June* 17 *79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 20* 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Artificer*  
*na*

*Young*

**Вя.**

(Revolutionary War.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated:

## Appointed

## Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations Since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

Y

3 and 7

Va.

Samuel Young

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Powell's Company 3<sup>rd</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Agreeable to General Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Time Inlisted, *Aug. 20*, 1777.

Term,

*3 y.*

Remarks:

*Leg. tit. Cont'y.*

*A. C. Linnaker*

*Y* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Samuel Young*  
*Pr.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Samuel Young* Copyist.

2

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Young*

*Or*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *63 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*For*

24

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Saml Young*

*Co.* { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Glover*



*Y*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Sam'l Young*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*(Oct. , 1778)*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Oct. 1. , 17*

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dols - 2 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 201

*Young*

3 and 7

Va.

*Samuel Young*  
*Co. 1,* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Sam'l Young*

*Pvt.* { Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *July 1st to Aug. 1st - 1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars -* { *7 1/2* } *Arga. pay -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Young*

*Y* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Sam'l Young*

*Privt.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 to July 1 - month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 2/3 Dollars* } *10 2/3*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence } *10 2/3*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Young*  
Copied.

Va.

*Paul* { Captain John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

*J. J. J. J. J.*  
Copyist.

*Copyright.*

Y.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Sam. Young

Pvt.

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service Apr. 1 to May 1

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 . Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

D. J. Davis



Y. | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Sam'l Young*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John V. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service / *Mar. to 1 Apr.*

Whole time of service / *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3* dollars. *L 2, Va. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Y. | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Saml. Young

Pvt., { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service from 1 to 28

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars, S<sup>r</sup> 2 Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Jones*

*Dr.* { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*79*.

*Madison*  
*July 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Y

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*David Young*

*for* { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*March*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *lies in* , 17 *77*

Enlisted *lies in* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Exp*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Consist of*

*J. C. Smith*

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Vn.**

*Rev. and Young*

*Col*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*1779*, 1779.

*1779*, 1779.

Appointed

*1779*, 1779.

Commissioned

*1779*, 1779.

Enlisted

*1779*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Sumner's Infantry*

*P. 4*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 11*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 11*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R: & P., 410,200.



*2*  
*Saml Young*  
*Cor*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harsh*

*2*  
**3**  
(1778-1779.)  
**Va.**  
*Sam'l Young*  
*Co*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Midwinter*  
*March 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stevenson*  
(643) **Copyist**

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Sam Young*

*Br*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov 8*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 20*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*H. D. Hughes*

Copyist.

4 | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Samuel Young*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June*, 1777.

Appointed

*June*, 1777.

Commissioned

*June*, 1777.

Enlisted

*June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Samuel Young*

*Co. 1*

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*March*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Sam Young*

*Priv*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*  
*Oct*, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Resub*



Y | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Samuel Young*

*PL* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 1779.

Roll dated

*Dec 9* , 1779.

Appointed ... , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 20* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. D. Hughes*

3 and 4

Va.

*Samuel Young*

*at* Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pay 62 1/2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Miles*

*W* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Sam'l Young*

*Det* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 17*99*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Oct 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*6 1/3 Dollars*

, 17

Pay per month

*1 month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

*16 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*P. Miller*

*My.* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**  

---

*Sam'l Young*  
*Dr.* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*10 Dollars*  
*Pay 6 2/3 Dollars*  
*16 2/3 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Wm. H. Rouse*

3 and 4

Va.

*Sam'l Young*  
*Det-*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Augt*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Augt 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*4 2/3 Dollars*  
*Pay 6 2/3 Dollars*  
*11 1/3 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Miller*

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Sam'l Young*

*Enl-*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept-1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*pay 62/3 10 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*162/3 Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200

*Drill*



3 and 4

Va.

*Samuel Young*  
*Dr.*

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17

*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

*79*

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Pay, Trip, Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. H. H.*

3 and 4

Va.

*Saml Young*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

*May*, 1779.

, 17

, 17

, 17

*1 month*

*Pay 62 3/4*

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Wm. H. Rouse*

Copyist.

2 | **3** | **Va.**  
 (1778-1779.)  
*Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,*  
*3d Virginia Reg't.*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chas. H. ...*

27

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Young*  
{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
8d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Young*

*Dr.* { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Eby*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0.30.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Samuel Young*

24

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Sam'l Young*  
*Ort*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sam'l Young*



Y.

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Sam Young*  
*Prst*

Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not dated extra pay*, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars - £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

*L. J. Davis*

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Piper*

*Piper*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35683508	27	35679933
2	13544	28	700145
3	13553	29	0210
4	3616	30	0275
5	3649	31	0347
6	366	32	0412
7	75753	33	0476
8	8819	34	0543
9	8806	35	0605
10	8944	36	0661
11	9054	37	0721
12	9129	38	088892
13	913	39	8999
14	9366	40	9013
15	9379	41	9113
16	9446	42	9126
17	9494	43	9175
18	9553	44	9229
19	9597	45	9277
20	9607	46	9314
21	9611	47	9350
22	9653	48	9400
23	9700	49	9414
24	9750	50	9415

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R + P 410.200*

See also.....

4 | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Galter Young*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 22*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

24 | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Walter Young*

*File 2* { Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Present or absent *Present*

Time enlisted for *till 2 Feby, 1778*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(5436)

*Hand*

Copyist.

2

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Halter Young*  
*Fife*

{ Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17*77*.

On what command

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*W. A. D.*

(548i)

Copyist.

2

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Staller Young  
Fifer,

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr from 8 Dec 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough,  
Va.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Attest



2

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Young

7. fer, { Capt. John Thornton's Co. in ye 3d  
Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1777.

When reviewed Feb. 12

Enlisted for 2 years

Size

Remarks: present with the  
Reg't.

Y

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Halter Young*  
*Fifer,* {

Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Where absent

Time enlisted for *till 12 Feby 1778*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(5436) .

*Halt*  
Copyist.

Y. | 3 | Va.  
1776-1778.

*Walter Young*

*Fifer*, { Capt. John Thornton's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.  
Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17

Time when reviewed *Feb. 12*, 17 *76*.

Time enlisted for *Two years*

Remarks: *Present in Camp.*

2 | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Walter Young*  
*Fifer,* { Captain John Thornton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Apr.)*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Walter Young

Filer, { Captain John Thornton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Y.*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Walter Young*

*Fifer*

{ Captain John Thornton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Y. | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Walter Young  
Sifer, { Captain John Thornton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Walter Young*  
*Fifer,* { Captain John Ashby's Co., of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *743 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

*W. Young*  
Coryist.

2

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Walter Young

1st Lt. { Captain John Ashby's Co., of the  
3d Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service month

Subsistence

Amount 7.32 Dollars

\* Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

Albion

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Walter Young  
fifer, { Captain John Ashby's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service Oct 1 to Nov 1

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency \$ 2.48

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545) Thomas Marshall Copyist.

2 | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Haller Young  
Filer, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1777 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(546)

Copyist.

Y

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Young  
Fifer,

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Dec to 1 Jan

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 3 Dollars & 21/48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545) [Signature] Copied.



*Y*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Walter Young*

*Lifer*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Midlothian*

*Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 13*, 1778.

Commissioned *Dec 13*, 1778.

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Y*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Walter Young*

*Fifer*

{ Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Newark*

*Oct. 28*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec. 12*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. Marsh*

Y

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Young

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a  
Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3<sup>d</sup> Va. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by L<sup>t</sup> Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*September 8*, 1778.

Time Inlisted, *Dec<sup>r</sup> 12*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*.

Remarks:

*Present.*

(555)

*J. H. Hurdley*

Copyist.

*Y*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Matter Young*  
*Levin*  
*Life*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Good*

*Y*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Walter Young*  
*Drummer or Fifer*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Pumpkin*  
*Nov. 6*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Oct. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in valigne*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. Marsh*

Y

3 and 7

Va.

Walter Young

Fife

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (4776-4778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. March



G

3 and 7

Va.

Walter Young

Fifer, { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Parson's

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

W. B. Marsh

*Halter Young*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

g | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Walter Young*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1770-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419, 201.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*W. C. Marsh*

2 | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Walter Young*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Charles West.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs from*

*Dec 77*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Heard*

*John Young*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.  
Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

2

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Young

Fifer { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778.  
Bailles, 1778.  
Bailles, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.



2 | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Galter Young*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Walter Young

Refer, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month.

Time of service Jan. 1778

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 7<sup>th</sup> Dollars & 2<sup>nd</sup> q<sup>ts</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

Handwritten signature

**Va.**

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 1/2 198

### Whole time of service

## Subsistence

Amount 73 Dollars -

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in the Currency* \$ 2.48

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyright.

2

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Walter Young  
Fifer,

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *March 1 to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/3 Dollars & 2.48*  
*in currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Y.

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Walter Young  
Fifer, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 to 30 a

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in the currency £ 2.48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645) *[Signature]* Copyist.

Y

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Walter Young

Fifer, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service May 1 to May 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £2, 45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

Copyist..



91

3 and 7

Va.

Walter Young

File

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 3 months

Time of service, 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Walter Young

4

3 and 7

Va.

Walter Young  
Life, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 442 dollars

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 2 27 " 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

W. D. Johnson

24

3 and 7

Va.

Walter Cunningham

Private, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12.00

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 204.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Walter Cunningham

91

3 and 7

Va.

*Thatcher*

*Company* { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *May 31st*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*24* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Martin Mearns*

*Life*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

4 | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

Walter Young

Priv. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Very necessary \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Multer Young*  
*Lifer*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. William Heth.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rev.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Alton B. Sumner*  
*Trpr*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1779

Commencement of time

*Oct-1*

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Oct-1*

, 17

To what time paid

*Nov-3*

, 17

Pay per month

*10 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

*10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments 1778-1779 were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Trpr*

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Walter Young*  
*Fifer*, {

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*Dec 9*

, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 12*

, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

*W. G. Hughes*  
Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

M<sup>r</sup> | *Matt Young*  
Fifer, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 Dollars*

Amount

*pay 7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*17 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. H.*

*M*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Walter Young*  
*Sifer*

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Augt.*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Augt 1*

, 17

To what time, paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*22 1/3 Dollars*  
*Pay 7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*29 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. R.*

Y

3 and 4

Va.

Halter Young

Mustered Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.



*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Valentine Peyton's Company*

*Piper*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*  
Amount *Pay 7 1/3 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Wm. W. W.*

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Walter Young*

*F*

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*

, 1779.

*Camp Ramoth-benaim*

*Oct*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 ..

Commissioned

, 17 ..

Enlisted

*Dec 12*

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Resub*

*Py*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Wm. L. ...*

*P. ...*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17*...*.

Roll dated *...*, 17*...*.

Appointed *...*, 17*...*.

Commissioned *...*, 17*...*.

Enlisted *...*, 17*...*.

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Walter Young*

*F*

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *10*, 17*79*.

Appointed *1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

Mattie Young

Rifer (Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July, 1779.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount July 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Noted

9 | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

1st to 10th

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
(by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st, 1779.

Roll dated 1st, 1779.

Appointed 1st, 1779.

Commissioned 1st, 1779.

Enlisted 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



*W*

3 and 4

Va.

*Walter Young*  
*Piper*

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17*99*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Pay 500 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. R.*

*Mr*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Walter Lyons*

*File*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17*99*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*June 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Rives*

*Y.*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Waller Young*  
*Muster* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *middlebrook*  
*May*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lord*

Y | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

Walter Young

Muster { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated middle book

May, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Y*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Walter Young*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*

, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Mattie Young  
Miss, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated March 1st

Feb, 1777.

Appointed Dec 1st, 1777.

Commissioned Dec 1st, 1777.

Enlisted Dec 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



47 | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

Muster (young)

Muster, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 1st, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1st, 1779.

Commissioned Feb 1st, 1779.

Enlisted Feb 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Find

Muster Young  
{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated March 1st

April 1st, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shelter Spring*

*Super*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	, 17 / .
Commencement of time	, 17 .
Commencement of pay	, 17 .
To what time paid	, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mat Young*  
*Sifer,* (Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lord*

4 | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Walter Young*  
*Private*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1st day*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *1st day*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *1st day*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *1 dollar*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 dollar*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Walter Young*

*Infantry*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



9 | 314 | Va.

Walter Young  
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Fears

Day when March 27, 1784.

Sum £63-0-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 327

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**970**

**END**



